

Week 1

St. Truiden VV v Beerschot VAV 0–0
Wednesday, 19 August 1987, RF: Constantin, Stayen, attendance: 15,000, booked: Jeliazkov, sent-off: Jeliazkov (70.)
VV: Velkeners: Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Cleuren, P.Schoofs, Peetermans, Ilians, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Kingambo
BV: Kerremans: Ngombo,Jeliazkov, Eikelboom, Camerman, Schaessens, Daerden, Cornelissen (70. Wिल्ms), D.Goossens (75. S.Mertens), W.Wellens, Tahamata

FC Winterslag v RFC de Liège 0–2 (0–2)
Wednesday, 19 August 1987, RF: Laenens, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 7,000, booked: R.Janssens, E.Somers, Wegria
FCW: De Bruyne: Daemen, Bijns (60. M.Gijbels), W.Vitali, E.Somers, Vossen, D.De Raeve, R.Janssens, P.Denier, Torfason, van Becelaere (83. Kosten)
RFC: Stojić; Waseige (46. De Sart), Quain, Giusto, Quaranta, Veyt, Boffin, Varga (85. Ernes), Malbaša, Machiels, Wegria
Scorer: 0–1 Malbaša (2.), 0–2 Malbaša (23.)

Standard de Liège v Racing Jet 1–2 (1–1)
Wednesday, 19 August 1987, RF: Piraux, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 15,000, booked: Verbruggen, Czerniatynski
St.L: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Hellers, Rouyr, Bojović, Fernández (59. Nassen), G.Vandersmissen, Claudinho, M'Buyu, Czerniatynski
RCJ: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Adriaens, Verbruggen, Dessy, Hosker, Imbert, Geebelen, G.Demey (77. Jonckheere), McDonald (89. R.Janssen)
Scorer: 0–1 Bojović (2.), 1–1 Hosker (41.), 1–2 McDonald (82.)

RSC Anderlecht v Sporting Charleroi 1–0 (1–0)
Wednesday, 19 August 1987, RF: Goris, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 20,000, booked: G.Swinnen, Krnčević, Bosch, Taibi, Beugnies
SKB: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, H.Andersen, Frimann (75. Musonda), Gudjohnsen (86. Nilis), M.De Groote, Vervoort, G.Swinnen, Krnčević
SCC: Briquet; van de Ven, P.Gorez, P.Albert, Raes, Pugh, Mommens, Beugnies, Bosch, Taibi (69. Herda), Essers
Scorer: 1–0 Frimann (3.)

AA Gent v Club Brugge 0–1 (0–0)
Wednesday, 19 August 1987, RF: Goethals, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 20,000, booked: R.Verheyen
AA: Laurijssen; Hallaert, Criel, De Kneef, M.De Wolf, Ružić (87. Porte), R.Verheyen, Dauwe, Dhooge, R.Martens, P.Jacobs (46. Eguavoen)
CB: Vande Walle; Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, J.Ceulemans (73. J.Goyvaerts), L.van der Elst (83. Crève), Beyens, Kimoni, Degryse, Rosenthal
Scorer: 0–1 Degryse (84.)

SK Beveren v RWD Molenbeek 0–1 (0–0)
Wednesday, 19 August 1987, RF: van Langenhove, Freethiel, attendance: 10,000, booked: van Veirdegheem, Lodders
SKB: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, François, Lemoine (65. Schmedding), Buyns, Kusto, Fairclough
SCL: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Laroy, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, Timoumi, B.Versavel, Nijksens, Mészáros
Scorer: 0–1 J.Schoofs (55.)

SV Waregem v RWD Molenbeek 1–0 (1–0)
Wednesday, 19 August 1987, RF: Jeurissen, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Christiaens, Emmerechts, Vanwallegheem, M.Mertens
SV: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millicamps, Desloover, P.De Craeye, Borkelmans, van Baekel, Karagiannis, Ruof, Niederbacher, Christiaens (56. M.Mertens)
RW: Taverne; Vanwallegheem, De Vriese, Cossey, R.Gijbels, Emmerechts (82. W.Kiekens), Thairret, Edelbloedt, Larsen (66. Kobla), De Buysier, Bouwmeester
Scorer: 0–1 De Buysier (11.), 1–1 Ruof (72., pen.)

Antwerp FC v KV Kortrijk 3–0 (1–0)
Wednesday, 19 August 1987, RF: Blareau, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Desnica, Vandamme
FC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren, Smidts (75. Taeymans), Plovie, F.Mariman, Klimas, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister (78. Cnops), van der Linden, Severeyns
KV: Himpe; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, Devolder, Snelders, Abeels, Desnica (74. A.Kiekens), Vandamme, Foulon (62. Staelens), Verspaille
Scorer: 1–0 Severeyns (14.), 2–0 Severeyns (52.), 3–0 Poortvliet (66.)

Cercle Brugge v KV Mechelen 0–0
Wednesday, 19 August 1987, RF: van den Wijngaert, Olympiastadion, attendance: 8,000, booked: Rutjes, Theunis, Carly, Hofkens
CS: Mestdagh; Vanthurnhout, Carly, Kooiman, Borloo, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, N'Zoko (87. Poorteman), Jerolimov, Kalusha, D.Frenay
KV: Preud'homme; Cluytens (70. De Nil), Clijsters, Rutjes, Y.De Greef (57. Kesselaers), Theunis, K.Sanders, Hofkens, Benfeld, Ohana, Den Boer

Table		P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		Top Scorers	
01 Antwerp FC	01 01 00 00	2–0	3:0						01 Severeyns (Antwerp)	2 goals	
02 RFC de Liège	01 01 00 00	2–0	2:0						Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	2 "	
03 Racing Jet	01 01 00 00	2–0	2:1								
04 RSC Anderlecht	01 01 00 00	2–0	1:0								
Club Brugge	01 01 00 00	2–0	1:0								
SC Lokeren	01 01 00 00	2–0	1:0								
07 SV Waregem	01 00 01 00	1–1	1:1								
RWD Molenbeek	01 00 01 00	1–1	1:1								
09 St. Truiden VV	01 00 01 00	1–1	0:0								
Cercle Brugge	01 00 01 00	1–1	0:0								
Beerschot VAV	01 00 01 00	1–1	0:0								
KV Mechelen	01 00 01 00	1–1	0:0								
13 Standard de Liège	01 00 00 01	0–2	1:2								
14 AA Gent	01 00 00 01	0–2	0:1								
Sporting Charleroi	01 00 00 01	0–2	0:1								
SK Beveren	01 00 00 01	0–2	0:1								
17 FC Winterslag	01 00 00 01	0–2	0:2								
18 KV Kortrijk	01 00 00 01	0–2	0:3								

Note: a) To separate teams level on points the following criteria was used:

- Most number of wins
- Fewest number of defeats
- Goal difference

b) Expulsions did not automatically lead to a ban in the next game.

Week 2

KV Mechelen v Standard de Liège 2–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 22 August 1987, RF: Ponnet, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 11,000, booked: Vandersmissen, Hofkens, Theunis, Den Boer, Rutjes, Fernández
KVM: Drougnet; Cluytens (61. Emmers), Clijsters, Rutjes, Y.De Greef (70. Kesselaers), Hofkens, K.Sanders, Theunis, Benfeld, Ohana, Den Boer
St.L: Mailleux; F.Luyckx (13. Fernández), Renquin, Hellers, Nassen, Rouyr, Delangre (60. Claudinho), G.Vandersmissen, Bojović, Repčić, Czerniatynski
Scorer: 1–0 Clijsters (19.), 2–0 Den Boer (76.), 2–1 Bojović (85., pen.)

Beerschot VAV v SV Waregem 1–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 22 August 1987, RF: Thirion, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Eikelboom, Dekenne, D.Goossens
BV: Kerremans: Schaessens, Jeliazkov, Eikelboom, Ngombo, Camerman, Daerden, Cornelissen (70. S.Mertens), Tahamata, D.Goossens, W.Wellens
SV: Galjé; P.De Craeye, M.Millicamps, Desloover, M.Mertens (70. Mauroo), Karagiannis, v.Baekel, Borkelmans, Dekenne, Christiaens, Ruof (60. Niederbacher)
Scorer: 1–0 W.Wellens (75.)

RFC de Liège v AA Gent 4–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 22 August 1987, RF: Soenens, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 8,500, booked: Quain, P.Jacobs, Eguavoen
FC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, Machiels (31. Ernes), Boffin, Quain (78. Waseige), Veyt, Varga, Malbaša
AA: Laurijssen; Hallaert, Criel, De Kneef, M.De Wolf, Ružić (51. Eguavoen), R.Verheyen, Dhooge, Dauwe, R.Martens (65. Porte), P.Jacobs
Scorer: 0–1 R.Martens (22.), 1–1 Malbaša (35.), 2–1 Giusto (49.), 3–1 Quain (59.), 4–1 Varga (65.)

Sporting Charleroi v Cercle Brugge 2–2 (0–0)
Saturday, 22 August 1987, RF: Schelings, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 20,000, booked: Essers
SC: Briquet; Raes, Bosch, P.Albert, P.Gorez, van de Ven, Pugh, Mommens, Essers, Taibi (80. Herda), Beugnies
CS: Mestdagh; Poorteman, Kooiman, D.Frenay, Borloo, Vanthurnhout, Ipermans, G.Broeckaert, G.Swinnen, M'Zoko, Jerolimov, Kalusha
Scorer: 1–0 P.Gorez (13.), 2–0 P.Gorez (40., pen.), 2–1 N'Zoko (49.), 2–2 N'Zoko (83.)

Club Brugge v SK Beveren 2–0 (0–0)
Sunday, 23 August 1987, RF: Crucke, Olympiastadion, attendance: 10,000, booked: P.Lambrichts
CB: Vande Walle; Kimoni, Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, Beyens, J.Ceulemans (46. J.Goyvaerts), F.van der Elst, L.van der Elst, Degryse, Rosenthal (78. Crève)
SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Lemoine, Buyns, Kusto, Fairclough, Sinal (71. Schmedding)
Scorer: 1–0 Degryse (66.), 2–0 L.van der Elst (78.)

RWD Molenbeek v FC Winterslag 4–1 (0–1)
Sunday, 23 August 1987, RF: Piraux, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: P.Denier, Emmerechts
RWD: Taverne; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Emmerechts, Thairret, Edelbloedt, Larsen (76. Mergan), De Buysier (46. Kobla), Bouwmeester, W.Kiekens
FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, W.Vitali, E.Somers, Vossen, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve, Torason, P.Denier, M.Gijbels (63. Kosten)
Scorer: 0–1 Torfason (33.), 1–1 Kobla (50.), 2–1 Kobla (62.), 3–1 Larsen (70.), 4–1 Kobla (80.)

Racing Jet v Antwerp FC 2–5 (0–1)
Sunday, 23 August 1987, RF: Coris, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 2,000, booked: Dessy (13.)
Jet: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Adriaens (56. Jonckheere), Verbruggen, Dessy, Geebelen, G.Demey (70. R.Janssen), Hosker, Imbert, McDonald
FC: W.De Coninck; Vanderveeren, F.Mariman, Plovie, Taeymans, Klimas, F.van Rooy, Smidts, Poortvliet, van der Linden (59. Cnops), Severeyns
Scorer: 0–1 F.van Rooy (30.), 0–2 Poortvliet (47.), 0–3 Severeyns (68.), 1–3 Jonckheere (71.), 1–4 Severeyns (82., pen.), 1–5 Severeyns (85., pen.), 2–5 R.Janssen (90.)

SC Lokeren v RSC Anderlecht 0–0
Sunday, 23 August 1987, RF: van den Wijngaert, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 12,000, booked: van Tiggelen, M.De Groote
SCL: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Laroy, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, Timoumi, M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Mészáros, Nijksens
RSC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, Vervoort, G.Swinnen, Musonda (80. H.Andersen), Frimann, M.De Groote, Gudjohnsen (58. Nilis), Krnčević

KV Kortrijk v St. Truiden VV 2–2 (0–2)
Sunday, 23 August 1987, RF: Gernay, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: G.Vergote, F.Beckers
KV: Himpe; Crahay, N.Broeckaert, G.Vergote, Devolder, Snelders, Abeels, A.Kiekens (60. Schwabe), Vandamme (46. Desnica), Staelens, Verspaille
VV: Velkeners: Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Cleuren, P.Schoofs, Peetermans, Dziuba, E.Coenen, Wilmots (77. Agten), Kingambo
Scorer: 0–1 Kingambo (30.), 0–2 E.Coenen (40.), 1–2 Abeels (72.), 2–2 Crahay (79.)

Table		P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		Top Scorers	
01 Antwerp FC	02 02 00 00	4–0	8:2						01 Severeyns (Antwerp)	5 goals	
02 RFC de Liège	02 02 00 00	4–0	6:1						02 Kobla Kolokota (Molenbeek)	3 "	
03 Club Brugge	02 02 00 00	4–0	3:0						Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	3 "	
04 RWD Molenbeek	02 01 01 00	3–1	5:2						04 N'Zoko (Cercle)	2 "	
05 KV Mechelen	02 01 01 00	3–1	2:1						Poortvliet (Antwerp)	2 "	
06 RSC Anderlecht	02 01 01 00	3–1	1:0						Bojović (Standard)	2 "	
Beerschot VAV	02 01 01 00	3–1	1:0						P.Gorez (Charleroi)	2 "	
SC Lokeren	02 01 01 00	3–1	1:0						Degryse (Brugge)	2 "	
09 Racing Jet	02 01 01 00	2–2	4:6								
10 Cercle Brugge	02 00 02 00	2–2	2:2								
St. Truiden VV	02 00 02 00	2–2	2:2								
12 Sporting Charleroi	02 00 01 01	1–3	2:3								
13 SV Waregem	02 00 01 01	1–3	1:2								
14 KV Kortrijk	02 00 01 01	1–3	2:5								
15 Standard de Liège	02 00 00 02	0–4	2:4								
16 SK Beveren	02 00 00 02	0–4	0:3								
17 AA Gent	02 00 00 02	0–4	1:5								
18 FC Winterslag	02 00 00 02	0–4	1:6								

Week 3

FC Winterslag v Beerschot VAV 2-1 (2-0)
26.08.1987, RF: Blareau, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 5.000, booked: W.Vitali
FC: De Bruyne; Daemen, Vossen, W.Vitali, E.Somers, M.Gijbels, R.Janssens, van Becelaere (89. Kosten), D.De Raeye, Torfason, P.Denier
BV: Kerremans; Ngombo, Jeliazkov, Eikelboom, Camerman (12. Wिल्ms), Schaessens, Daerden, S.Mertens (46. Schroyens), D.Goossens, W.Wellens, Tahamata
Scorers: 1-0 D.De Raeye (31.), 2-0 Torfason (44.), 2-1 Tahamata (88.)

Standard de Liège v Sporting Charleroi 2-0 (2-0)
Wednesday, 26.08.1987, RF: Blareau, Stade Maurice Dufraigne, 17,000, booked: Fernández, Albert, v.d.Ven, Delangre, Renquin, sent-off: Albert (36.), Delangre (89.)
St.L: Mailleux; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Hellers, Delangre, Rouyr, Fernández, Bojović (12. Claudinho), G.Vandersmissen, M'Buyu, Czerniatynski
SCC: Briquet; van de Ven (46. Beuls), P.Gorez, P.Albert, Raes, Pugh, Mommens, Bosch, Talbi, Essers, Beguignes (50. Herda)
Scorers: 1-0 M'Buyu (26.), 2-0 Czerniatynski (34.)

Antwerp FC v KV Mechelen 3-0 (0-0)
Wednesday, 26.08.1987, RF: Goethals, Bosuil, attendance: 14,000, booked: Theunis, De Greef, Plovie, Vanderveeren, Benfeld, sent-off: Benfeld (85.)
AFC: W.De Coninck; Vanderveeren, Smidts, Plovie, F.Mariman, Klimas (30. Cnops), F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Taeyms, van der Linden, Severeys
KV: Drouguet; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Y.De Greef, Theunis, K.Sanders, Hofkens, Benfeld, Ohana (69. Emmers), Den Boer (72. Kesselaers)
Scorers: 1-0 van der Linden (52.), 2-0 van der Linden (59.), 3-0 Severeys (77.)

RSC Anderlecht v Club Brugge 1-1 (1-1)
Wednesday, 26.08.1987, RF: Goethals, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 28,000
SC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, Vervoort, Frimann, M.De Groote, Musonda, H.Andersen (83. G.Swinnen), Gudjohnsen, Krnčević (46. Nillis)
KV: Everaert; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Borkelmans, Mauroo (46. Ruoft), Descamps (56. Teppers), v.Baekel, Karagiannis, P.De Craeye, Niederbacher, Christiaens
Scorers: 1-0 Musonda (6.), 1-1 Beyens (17.)

St. Truiden VV v SV Waregem 1-2 (1-0)
Wednesday, 26.08.1987, RF: Jeurissen, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 12,000, booked: van Baekel, Ruof, Cleuren, Christiaens
VV: Velkneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Cleuren, P.Schoofs, Peetermans, Dziuba, E.Coenen (67. Agten), Wilmots, Kingambo
KV: Mailleux; Kimoni, M.Millecamps, Borkelmans, Mauroo (46. Ruoft), Descamps (56. Teppers), v.Baekel, Karagiannis, P.De Craeye, Niederbacher, Christiaens
Scorers: 1-0 Wilmots (4.), 1-1 Karagiannis (56.), 1-2 Teppers (70.)

KV Kortrijk v Racing Jet 1-1 (0-1)
Wednesday, 26.08.1987, RF: Jeurissen, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 2,000, booked: Dessy
KV: Himpe; Crahay, N.Broeckaert, G.Vergote, Devolder (80. Schwabe), Snelders, Abeels, Desnica, Vandamme, Staelens, Verspaille
Jet: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmos, Adriaens, Verbruggen, Dessy, Hosker, Imbert, Geebelen, G.Demey (84. Jonckheere), McDonald
Scorers: 0-1 G.Demey (15.), 1-1 Crahay (82.)

SK Beveren v RFC de Liège 2-2 (1-2)
Wednesday, 26 August 1987, RF: Ponnet, Freethiel, attendance: 5,000, booked: Lodders, Lemoine, Ernes
SKB: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Kusto, Stalmans, Lemoine, Buysens (46. Schmedding), François, Fairclough
CB: Vande Walle; Crève, Broos, Mamadou, Quain, Varga, Veyt, Boffin, Ernes, Machiels
Scorers: 0-1 Varga (4.), 1-1 Lodders (11.), 1-2 Varga (23.), 2-2 Schmedding (48.)

AA Gent v RWD Molenbeek 2-3 (2-3)
Wednesday, 26 August 1987, RF: Laenens, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Criel, De Vriese, Bouwmeester
AA: Laurijssen; Hallaert, Criel, De Kneef, M.De Wolf, R.Verheyen, Eguavoen, Dauwe (77. Porte), Dhooge, R.Martens, P.Jacobs
RW: Taverne; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Emmerechts, Thairet (61. Mergan), Edelbloedt, De Buysier, Bouwmeester, Kobia Kolokota, W.Kiekens
Scorers: 0-1 De Buysier (15.), 1-1 R.Verheyen (19.), 1-2 Bouwmeester (43.), 2-2 R.Verheyen (61.), 2-3 Kobia Kolokota (77.)

Cercle Brugge v SC Lokeren 0-1 (0-0)
Wednesday, 26 August 1987, RF: Goris, Olympiastadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: G.Broeckaert, Timoumi
CS: Mestdagh; Vanthurnhout (46. P.Sanders), Carly, Kooiman, Borloo (60. Poorteman), G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, N'Zoko, Jerolimov, Kalusha, D.Frenay
RSC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, Timoumi, R.Somers, van Veirdegheem, Laroy, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Mészáros, Nijskens
Scorer: 0-1 Mészáros (80.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers
01 Antwerp FC	03	03	00	00	6-0	11-2		01 Severeys (Antwerp)
02 RFC de Liège	03	02	01	00	5-1	8-3		02 Kobia Kolokota (Molenbeek)
03 RWD Molenbeek	03	02	01	00	5-1	8-4		03 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)
04 Club Brugge	03	02	01	00	5-1	4-1		Varga (RFC de Liège)
05 SC Lokeren	03	02	01	00	5-1	2-0		05 van der Linden (Antwerp)
06 RSC Anderlecht	03	01	02	00	4-2	2-1		Crahay (Kortrijk)
07 SV Waregem	03	01	01	01	3-3	3-3		P.Gorez (Charleroi)
08 Beerschot VAV	03	01	01	01	3-3	2-2		N'Zoko (Cercle)
09 Racing Jet	03	01	01	01	3-3	5-7		Degryse (Brugge)
10 KV Mechelen	03	01	01	01	3-3	2-4		Torfason (Winterslag)
11 Standard de Liège	03	01	00	02	2-4	4-4		R.Verheyen (Gent)
12 FC Winterslag	03	01	00	02	2-4	3-7		Bojović (Standard)
13 St. Truiden VV	03	00	02	01	2-4	3-4		Poortvliet (Antwerp)
14 Cercle Brugge	03	00	02	01	2-4	2-3		De Buysier (Molenbeek)
15 KV Kortrijk	03	00	02	01	2-4	3-6		
16 SK Beveren	03	00	01	02	1-5	2-5		
17 Sporting Charleroi	03	00	01	02	1-5	2-5		
18 AA Gent	03	00	00	03	0-6	3-8		

Week 4

Sporting Charleroi v Antwerp FC 1-1 (0-1)
Wednesday, 2 September 1987, RF: Blareau, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 15,000, booked: Pugh, Vanderveeren
SCC: Briquet; Beuls, P.Gorez, P.Albert, Raes (11. Silvagni), Essers (61. Bosch), Pugh, Herda, Mommens, Beguignes, Talbi
AFC: W.De Coninck; Vanderveeren, F.Mariman, Plovie, Taeymans, Smidts, Klimas, F.van Rooy (65. Cnops), Poortvliet, van der Linden, Severeys
Scorers: 0-1 Severeys (9.), 1-1 Talbi (55.)

RWD Molenbeek v SK Beveren 0-3 (0-0)
Wednesday, 02.09.1987, RF: Blareau, Edmond Machtens Stadion, 6,000, booked: François, Lemoine, Emmerechts, Gijbels, sent-off: François (80.)
RW: Taverne; Vanvalleghem (57. Mergan, 83. W.Kiekens), De Vriese, Cossey, R.Gijbels, Emmerechts, Thairet, Edelbloedt, De Buysier, Bouwmeester, Kobia
AFC: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Lemoine, François, Kusto, Schmedding (66. Buysens), Fairclough (83. Sinal)
Scorers: 0-1 Fairclough (47.), 0-2 Schmedding (60.), 0-3 Fairclough (80.)

Racing Jet v St. Truiden VV 0-1 (0-0)
Wednesday, 2 September 1987, RF: Schellings, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 4,000, booked: E.Coenen, Agten, Adriaens
Jet: Everaert; Ngonje (71. R.Janssen), Barmos, Adriaens, Verbruggen, Hosker, Imbert, Geebelen, G.Demey, McDonald, Dessy
VV: Velkneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba (80. Beys), P.Schoofs (61. Ilians), Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Kingambo, Peetermans
Scorer: 0-1 Wilmots (87.)

SC Lokeren v Standard de Liège 2-2 (2-2)
Wednesday, 2 September 1987, RF: Laenens, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 8,000, booked: Hellers, R.Somers, G.Vandersmissen
SCL: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Laroy, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, Timoumi, B.Versavel (86. Verheuge), Mészáros, Nijskens
St.L: Mailleux; F.Luyckx (87. Nassen), Renquin, Hellers, Delangre, Rouyr, Fernández, G.Vandermissen, Claudinho (54. Aussems), Czerniatynski, M'Buyu
Scorers: 1-0 Timoumi (16.), 1-1 M'Buyu (23.), 1-2 G.Vandersmissen (36.), 2-2 van Veirdegheem (75.)

SV Waregem v FC Winterslag 5-0 (1-0)
Wednesday, 2 September 1987, RF: Soenens, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: W.Vitali
SV: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, P.De Craeye, Karagiannis, v.Baekel, Teppers (60. Descamps), Niederbacher, Christiaens (73. Ruoft)
FC: De Bruyne; Daemen, Dittis, E.Somers, Vossen, W.Vitali, D.De Raeye (79. Tredici), P.Denier, R.Janssens, M.Gijbels, van Becelaere (61. Kosten)
Scorers: 1-0 Niederbacher (28.), 2-0 Niederbacher (54.), 3-0 Niederbacher (55.), 4-0 Niederbacher (58.), 5-0 Karagiannis (84.)

Beerschot VAV v AA Gent 2-0 (1-0)
Wednesday, 2 September 1987, RF: Piraux, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Ružić, Schaessens, D.Goossens, Criel, P.Jacobs
VAV: Kerremans; Ngombo, Lutonadio, Eikelboom, Schroyens, Schaessens, Daerden, Cornelissen, W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata
Gent: Laurijssen; Hallaert, Criel, De Kneef, M.De Wolf, Ružić, R.Verheyen, Dhooge (46. Eguavoen), R.Martens (69. van der Beken), van Mierlo, P.Jacobs
Scorers: 1-0 Lutonadio (45.), 2-0 D.Goossens (89.)

Club Brugge v Cercle Brugge 4-3 (2-1)
Wednesday, 2 September 1987, RF: De Walle, Olympiastadion, attendance: 18,000
CB: Vande Walle; Crève, Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, L.van der Elst, F.van der Elst, Querter (71. J.Ceulemans), Beyens, Degryse, Rosenthal (78. J.Goyvaerts)
FC: Mestdagh; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Borloo, Ipermans, Vanthurnhout, Jerolimov, Kalusha, N'Zoko, D.Frenay (66. Dejaeghere)
CS: Mestdagh; Wegria, De Sart, Justo, Quaranta, Quain, Boffin, Veyt, Ernes, Varga, Malbaša
Scorers: 0-1 Kooiman (24.), 1-1 Degryse (30.), 2-1 Querter (44.), 3-1 L.van der Elst (63.), 3-2 Jerolimov (71.), 3-3 Kooiman (74.), 4-3 Degryse (87.)

KV Mechelen v KV Kortrijk 2-0 (0-0)
Wednesday, 2 September 1987, RF: Goris, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 5,000, booked: Hofkens, A.Kiekens
KVM: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Emmers, Theunis, K.Sanders (46. De Wilde), Hofkens, Benfeld, Ohana, Den Boer
KVK: Himpe; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, G.Vergote, Devoler, Snelders, Abeels, Vandamme (75. Fouloni), Staelens (60. A.Kiekens), Verspaille
Scorers: 1-0 Hofkens (65.), 2-0 Den Boer (73.)

RFC de Liège v RSC Anderlecht 0-0
Wednesday, 2 September 1987, RF: Goethals, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 30,000, booked: van Tiggelen, Keshi, Grün, Varga
RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Justo, Quaranta, Quain, Boffin, Veyt, Ernes, Varga, Malbaša
RSC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, H.Andersen, Frimann, Musonda (62. van Durme), M.De Groote, Vervoort, Nillis (85. Oliveira), Krnčević

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers
01 Antwerp FC	04	03	01	00	7-1	12-3		01 Severeys (Antwerp)
02 Club Brugge	04	03	01	00	7-1	8-4		02 Degryse (Brugge)
03 RFC de Liège	04	02	02	00	6-2	8-3		Niederbacher (Waregem)
04 SC Lokeren	04	02	02	00	6-2	4-2		Kobia Kolokota (Molenbeek)
05 SV Waregem	04	02	01	01	5-3	8-3		05 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)
06 Beerschot VAV	04	02	01	01	5-3	4-2		Varga (RFC de Liège)
07 RWD Molenbeek	04	02	01	01	5-3	8-7		
08 KV Mechelen	04	02	01	01	5-3	4-4		
09 RSC Anderlecht	04	01	03	00	5-3	2-1		
10 St. Truiden VV	04	01	02	01	4-4	4-4		
11 Standard de Liège	04	01	01	02	3-5	6-6		
12 SK Beveren	04	01	01	02	3-5	5-5		
13 Racing Jet	04	01	01	02	3-5	5-8		
14 FC Winterslag	04	01	00	03	2-6	3-12		
15 Cercle Brugge	04	00	02	02	2-6	5-7		
16 Sporting Charleroi	04	00	02	02	2-6	3-6		
17 KV Kortrijk	04	00	02	02	2-6	3-8		
18 AA Gent	04	00	00	04	0-8	3-10		

Week 5

SK Beveren v Beerschot VAV 4-0 (2-0)

Saturday, 5 September 1987, RF: Gernay, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 8,500, booked: Lemoine
SKB: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrechts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Lemoine (72. Sinaï), François, Fairclough, Kusto, Schmedding
VAV: Kerremans; Ngombo, Lutonadio, Schroyens (46. Coucke), Eikelboom, Schaessens, Daerden, Cornelissen, W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata
Scorers: 1-0 Fairclough (8.), 2-0 Schmedding (13.), 3-0 Schmedding (62.), 4-0 Schmedding (78.)

RSC Anderlecht v RWD Molenbeek 2-0 (2-0)

Saturday, 6 September 1987, RF: Gernay, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 18,000
SC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggeleen, Keshi, H.Andersen, Frimann (46. Gudjohnsen), Musonda, M.De Grootte, Vervoort, Nillis, Krnčević
RW: Taverne; De Vriese, Emmerechts, Cossey, R.Gijbels, Thairet, Edelbloedt, De Buyser (81. Vanwallieghem), Bouwmeester, W.Kiekens, Kobla (46. Mergan)
Scorers: 1-0 Nillis (16.), 2-0 Vervoort (39.)

St. Truiden VV v FC Winterslag 2-1 (1-0)

Sunday, 5 September 1987, RF: Thirion, Stayen, attendance: 12,500, booked: Dziuba, Ilians, Kingambo, Daemen, De Raeve, Vossen, sent-off: Vitali (44.)
VV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba (75. Cleuren), P.Schoofs (60. Ilians), Peetermans, E.Coenen, Kingambo, Agten, Wilmots
FC: De Bruyne; Daemen, Dittus, W.Vitali, Vossen, Bijns (85. Geybels), R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve, Torfason, P.Denier
Scorers: 1-0 Wilmots (14.), 1-1 Torfason (56.), 2-1 Ilians (82.)

Cercle Brugge v RFC de Liège 3-1 (2-1)

Sunday, 6 September 1987, RF: Thirion, Olympiastadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Carly, Poorteman, Varga, Giusto, sent-off: Varga (70.)
CS: Mestdagh; Poorteman, Carly (85. P.Sanders), Kooiman, Vanthurnhout (80. Dejaeghere), Ipermans, Borloo, N'Zoko, Jerolimov, Kalusha, D.Frenay
P.C: Briquet; van de Ven, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Pugh, Herda, Mommens, Silvagni, Beugnies (87. Bosch), Talbi
Scorers: 1-0 D.Frenay (12.), 2-0 Jerolimov (25.), 2-1 Veyt (45.), 3-1 Kalusha (75., pen.)

KV Kortrijk v Sporting Charleroi 2-4 (2-1)

Sunday, 6 September 1987, RF: Ponnet, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 3,000
KV: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, G.Vergote, Snelders, Abeels, Desnica, Vandamme (73. Devolder), Staelens, Verspaille (65. Foulon)
SC: Briquet; van de Ven, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Pugh, Herda, Mommens, Silvagni, Beugnies (87. Bosch), Talbi
Scorers: 0-1 Talbi (4.), 1-1 Snelders (23.), 2-1 Verspaille (44.), 2-2 van de Ven (57.), 2-3 Silvagni (63.), 2-4 P.Gorez (85., pen.)

Standard de Liège v Club Brugge 1-0 (1-0)

Sunday, 6 September 1987, RF: Blareau, Olympiastadion, attendance: 14,000, booked: Beyens
SL: Mailleux; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Hellers, Delange, Rouyr, G.Vandersmissen, Fernández, Bojović (76. Aussems), Claudinho (88. Czerniatynski), M'Buyu
SC: Briquet; Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, L.van der Elst (65. Rosenthal), Querter, Crève (85. J.Goyvaerts), Beyens, J.Ceulemans, Degryse
Scorer: 1-0 M'Buyu (4.)

AA Gent v SV Waregem 1-3 (0-0)

Sunday, 06.09.1987, RF: Costantin, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 6,400, booked: Hallaert, Laurijssen, sent-off: Eguavoen (30.), De Craeye (56.)
AA: Laurijssen; De Kneef, Criel, Eguavoen, Hallaert, P.Jacobs (80. Porte), R.Verheyen, van Mierlo, Ružić, Dauwe, R.Martens
SV: Galjé-Dekenne, Millecamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, De Craeye, v.Baekel, Karagiannis, Descamps (46. Teppers, 62. M.Mertens), Niederbacher, Christiaens
Scorers: 1-0 Christiaens (74.), 0-2 Christiaens (85.), 1-2 Porte (89.), 1-3 Niederbacher (90.)

Racing Jet v KV Mechelen 0-2 (0-1)

Sunday, 6 September 1987, RF: Crucke, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 3,000
Jet: Everaert; Verbruggen, Barmos, Adriaens, Dessy, Hosker, Imbert, Geebelen (77. Jonckheere), Bonfond (62. G.Demey), R.Janssens, McDonald
KV: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, Theunis, K.Sanders, Benfeld (67. Deferm), De Wilde, Ohana (67. Wijns), Den Boer
Scorers: 0-1 Den Boer (22.), 0-2 Rutjes (72.)

Antwerp FC v SC Lokeren 3-2 (2-1)

Sunday, 6 September 1987, RF: Piraux, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 13,000
AFC: W.De Coninck; Vanderveeren, Smidts, Plovie, F.Mariman, Klimas, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeys (88. Cnops)
SCL: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers (78. Verheuge), Laroy, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, M'Buyu, Timoumi, B.Versavel, Nijksens, Mészáros
Scorers: 1-0 Severeys (10.), 2-0 van der Linden (28.), 2-1 Timoumi (45.), 3-1 Cnops (89.), 3-2 B.Versavel (89.)

Table						Top Scorers				
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA			
01 Antwerp FC	05	04	01	00	9-1	15:5		01 Severeys (Antwerp)	8	goals
02 SV Waregem	05	03	01	01	7-3	11:4		02 Schmedding (Beveren)	5	"
03 Club Brugge	05	03	01	01	7-3	8:5		Niederbacher (Waregem)	5	"
04 KV Mechelen	05	03	01	01	7-3	6:4		04 Kobla Kolokota (Molenbeek)	4	"
05 RSC Anderlecht	05	02	03	00	7-3	4:1		Degryse (Brugge)	4	"
06 RFC de Liège	05	02	02	01	6-4	9:6		06 M'Buyu (Standard)	3	"
07 SC Lokeren	05	02	02	01	6-4	6:5		Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	3	"
St. Truiden VV	05	02	02	01	6-4	6:5		van der Linden (Antwerp)	3	"
09 SK Beveren	05	02	01	02	5-5	9:5		Torfason (Winterslag)	3	"
10 Standard de Liège	05	02	01	02	5-5	7:6		Den Boer (Mechelen)	3	"
11 RWD Molenbeek	05	02	01	02	5-5	8:9		Wilmots (St. Truiden)	3	"
12 Beerschot VAV	05	02	01	02	5-5	4:6		Fairclough (Beveren)	3	"
13 Cercle Brugge	05	01	02	02	4-6	8:8		P.Gorez (Charleroi)	3	"
14 Sporting Charleroi	05	01	02	02	4-6	7:8		Varga (RFC de Liège)	3	"
15 Racing Jet	05	01	01	03	3-7	5:10				
16 FC Winterslag	05	01	00	04	2-8	4:14				
17 KV Kortrijk	05	00	02	03	2-8	5:12				
18 AA Gent	05	00	00	05	0-10	4:13				

Week 6

FC Winterslag v AA Gent 3-2 (0-2)

Saturday, 12 September 1987, RF: Gernay, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 5,000, booked: Dauwe, van Becelaere
FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, Vossen, Dittus, Bijns, W.Vitali (46. E.Somers), R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve (88. M.Gijbels), Torfason, P.Denier
Gent: Laurijssen; Hallaert, Criel, De Kneef, M.De Wolf, Dauwe, R.Verheyen, R.Vandereycken, R.Martens (78. Ružić), Raeven (67. van Mierlo), P.Jacobs
Scorers: 0-1 Raeven (1.), 0-2 Raeven (26.), 1-2 van Becelaere (59.), 2-2 D.De Raeve (68.), 3-2 P.Denier (77., pen.)

Club Brugge v Antwerp FC 2-2 (1-0)

Saturday, 12 September 1987, RF: van den Wijngaert, Olympiastadion, attendance: 22,000, booked: Plovie, L.van der Elst, Poortvliet, W.De Coninck
CB: Vande Walle; Crève, Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, Beyens (66. Querter), F.van der Elst, J.Ceulemans, L.van der Elst (82. J.Goyvaerts), Degryse, Rosenthal
FC: W.De Coninck; Vanderveeren, Smidts (58. Taeymans), Plovie, F.Mariman, Klimas, Poortvliet, F.van Rooy, Pister (34. Cnops), van der Linden, Severeys
Scorers: 1-0 Rosenthal (24.), 2-0 Degryse (53.), 2-1 Poortvliet (67.), 2-2 F.van Rooy (76.)

SC Lokeren v KV Kortrijk 2-2 (1-0)

Saturday, 12 September 1987, RF: Thirion, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 6,500, booked: N.Broeckaert, Snelders, Timoumi, Desnica
SCL: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Laroy, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, M'Buyu, Timoumi, B.Versavel, Nijksens, Mészáros
KV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Stalmans, N.Broeckaert, Snelders, Vandamme, Abeels (89. Foulon), A.Kiekens (63. Desnica)
Scorers: 1-0 Nijksens (23.), 1-1 Snelders (57.), 2-1 P.Versavel (60.), 2-2 N.Broeckaert (62.)

KV Mechelen v St. Truiden VV 3-0 (2-0)

Saturday, 12 September 1987, RF: Laenens, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 8,100, booked: R.Jaspers
KV: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Deferm (46. Koeman), R.Jaspers, K.Sanders (67. Emmers), Hofkens, De Wilde, Ohana, Den Boer
VV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Peetermans, Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Kingambo, Cleuren (70. Ilians)
Scorers: 1-0 De Wilde (14.), 2-0 Den Boer (45.), 3-0 Den Boer (67.)

Sporting Charleroi v Racing Jet 0-1 (0-0)

Saturday, 12 September 1987, RF: van Langenhove, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 12,000, booked: Adriaens, Essers
SC: Briquet; Beuls, P.Gorez, Raes, Silvagni, van de Ven, Pugh, Herda (34. Bosch), Mommens, Beugnies (69. Essers), Talbi
KV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Peetermans, Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Kingambo, Cleuren (70. Ilians)
Scorer: 0-1 Ghislain (88.)

SV Waregem v SK Beveren 4-1 (2-0)

Saturday, 12 September 1987, RF: Goethals, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Ed.Maes, Karagiannis, Lemoine
SV: Galjé-Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, v.Baekel (82. Ruof), Karagiannis, De Craeye, Teppers (79. M.Mertens), Niederbacher, Christiaens
KV: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrechts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, François, Lemoine (73. Sinaï), Kusto, Fairclough, Schmedding
Scorers: 1-0 Niederbacher (23., pen.), 2-0 Teppers (36.), 2-1 Ed.Maes (62), 3-1 van Baekel (67.), 4-1 Niederbacher (78.)

RWD Molenbeek v Cercle Brugge 0-0

Saturday, 12 September 1987, RF: Soenens, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Kooiman
RW: Taverne; Cossey, De Vriese, Mergan, R.Gijbels (75. Vanwallieghem), Thairet, Edelbloedt, De Buyser, Bouwmeester, Kobla Kolokota, W.Kiekens
CS: Mestdagh; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, Ipermans, N'Zoko (80. Dejaeghere), Borloo, Jerolimov (79. P.Sanders), Kalusha, D.Frenay

Beerschot VAV v RSC Anderlecht 0-3 (0-0)

Saturday, 12 September 1987, RF: Costantin, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 17,000, booked: F.Luyckx, Ernes, Quain, sent-off: Veyt (60.), F.Luyckx (75.)
BV: Kerremans; Ngombo, Eikelboom, Camerman, Daerden, Schaessens (84. Schroyens), Cornelissen (62. Coucke), Lutonadio, Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata
SC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggeleen, Keshi, H.Andersen, Frimann, Musonda (71. G.Swinnen), M.De Grootte, Vervoort, Nillis, Krnčević (84. Oliveira)
Scorers: 0-1 Vervoort (52.), 0-2 van Tiggeleen (66.), 0-3 Frimann (69.)

RFC de Liège v Standard de Liège 2-2 (2-0)

Sunday, 13 September 1987, RF: Costantin, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 17,000, booked: F.Luyckx, Ernes, Quain, sent-off: Veyt (60.), F.Luyckx (75.)
RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, Quain, Boffin (61. Machiels), Veyt, Ernes, Varga, Malbaša
St.L: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Hellers, Rouyr (85. Aussems), Fernández (61. Repčić), Bojović, G.Vandersmissen, Claudinho, Czerniatynski, M'Buyu
Scorers: 1-0 Malbaša (23.), 2-0 Malbaša (27.), 2-1 Bojović (52.), 2-2 Czerniatynski (81.)

Table						Top Scorers				
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA			
01 Antwerp FC	06	04	02	00	10-2	17:7		01 Severeys (Antwerp)	8	goals
02 SV Waregem	06	04	01	01	9-3	15:5		02 Niederbacher (Waregem)	7	"
03 KV Mechelen	06	04	01	01	9-3	9:4		03 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	5	"
04 RSC Anderlecht	06	03	03	00	9-3	7:1		Schmedding (Beveren)	5	"
05 Club Brugge	06	03	02	01	8-4	10:7		Den Boer (Mechelen)	5	"
06 RFC de Liège	06	02	03	01	7-5	11:8		Degryse (Brugge)	5	"
07 SC Lokeren	06	02	03	01	7-5	8:7		07 Kobla Kolokota (Molenbeek)	4	"
08 Standard de Liège	06	02	02	02	6-6	9:8		08 Torfason (Winterslag)	3	"
09 RWD Molenbeek	06	02	02	02	6-6	8:9		Wilmots (St. Truiden)	3	"
10 St. Truiden VV	06	02	02	02	6-6	6:8		P.Gorez (Charleroi)	3	"
11 SK Beveren	06	02	01	03	5-7	10:9		Poortvliet (Antwerp)	3	"
12 Racing Jet	06	02	01	03	5-7	6:10		Varga (RFC de Liège)	3	"
13 Beerschot VAV	06	02	01	03	5-7	4:9		Fairclough (Beveren)	3	"
14 Cercle Brugge	06	01	03	02	5-7	8:8		M'Buyu (Standard)	3	"
15 FC Winterslag	06	02	00	04	4-8	7:16		van der Linden (Antwerp)	3	"
16 Sporting Charleroi	06	01	02	03	4-8	7:9				
17 KV Kortrijk	06	00	03	03	3-9	7:14				
18 AA Gent	06	00	00	06	0-12	6:16				

Week 7

Antwerp FC v RFC de Liège 0–0

Saturday, 19 September 1987, RF: van Langenheem, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 10,000, booked: Waseige
AFC: W.De Coninck; Taeymans (68. Schlierer), Smidts, Plovie, F.Mariman, Klimas (34. Cnops), F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeyns
RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, Machiels (24. Waseige), Boffin, Quain, Varga, Veyt, Malbaša

KV Kortrijk v Club Brugge 0–2 (0–1)

Saturday, 19 September 1987, RF: Laenens, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 11,000, booked: N.Broeckaert, Crahay, Abeels, Broos
KV: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, Devolder, Snelders, Abeels, De Oliveira (75. Desnica), Vandamme (66. Derouck), Staelens, Verspaille
CB: Jensen; Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, J.Ceulemans, Queter (58. L.van der Elst), Crève, Beyens, Degryse, J.Goyvaerts (72. Rosenthal)
Scorers: 0–1 Beyens (16.), 0–2 J.Ceulemans (88.)

RSC Anderlecht v SV Waregem 5–1 (0–1)

Saturday, 19 September 1987, RF: Goris, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 18,000, booked: Vervoort, M.De Grootte
SC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggele, Keshi, H.Andersen, Frimann (46. Nilis), P.Janssen (82. G.Swinnen), M.De Grootte, Vervoort, Musonda, Krnčević
SV: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, P.De Craeye, M.Mertens (68. Teppers), Borkelmans, Karagiannis, v.Baekel, Niederbacher, Christiaens (75. Ruof)
Scorers: 1–0 Niederbacher (20.), 1–1 Vervoort (46.), 2–1 H.Andersen (50.), 3–1 Krnčević (60.), 4–1 Krnčević (67.), 5–1 Nilis (89.)

Standard de Liège v RWD Molenbeek 4–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 19.09.1987, RF: v.d.Wijngaert, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, 10,000, booked: Thairet, Rouyr, Edelbloedt, Kobia, sent-off: Thairet (32.), Rouyr (55.)
St.L: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Hellers, Delangre (46. Claudinho), Rouyr, Fernández (78. Aussems), Bojović, G.Vandersmissen, Czerniatynski, M'Buyu
RW: Tavernier; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Beuckelaers (61. Mergan), Bouwmeester, Edelbloedt, De Buyser, Thairet, Kobia Kolokota, W.Kiekens
Scorers: 1–0 Czerniatynski (52.), 1–1 Vervoort (46.), 2–0 Hellers (58.), 3–0 M'Buyu (61.), 4–0 Czerniatynski (73.)

KV Mechelen v Sporting Charleroi 1–0 (1–0)

Saturday, 19 September 1987, RF: Jeurissen, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 6,250, booked: Taibi, Pugh, Silvagni, sent-off: Pugh (58.), Koeman (75.)
KVM: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Deferm, K.Sanders (86. De Nil), Theunis, Koeman, De Wilde, Den Boer, Ohana
SCC: Mathijssen; Curaba, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Silvagni, van de Ven, Pugh, Mommsen (82. D'Achille), Beugnies, Taibi (64. Essers)
Scorers: 1–0 Den Boer (1.)

Racing Jet v SC Lokeren 1–2 (1–0)

Saturday, 19 September 1987, RF: Grayet, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 2,500, booked: van Veirdegheem, M'Buyu II
Jet: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Adriaens, Dessy, R.Janssen, Geebelen, Imbert (73. Bonfond), Ghislain (80. O.Carette), Hosker, McDonald
SC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Laroy, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, Timoumi, M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Mészáros, Nijskens
Scorers: 1–0 McDonald (3.), 1–1 Nijskens (62.), 1–2 Mészáros (80.)

SK Beveren v FC Winterslag 0–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 20 September 1987, RF: Vermeersch, Freethiel, attendance: 4,400, booked: Bijnen
SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Lemoine, Sinai, Kusto, Fairclough, Schmedding (55. Buysen)
FC: De Bruyne; Daemen, Dittus, Vossen, Bijnen, E.Somers, R.Janssens, v.Becelaere (87. M.Gijbels), D.De Raeye (89. Tredici), Torfason, P.Denier
Scorer: 0–1 Torfason (74.)

St. Truiden VV v AA Gent 1–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 19 September 1987, RF: Bosschaerts, Stayen, attendance: 11,500, sent-off: P.Jacobs (87.)
VV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Peetermans, Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Ilans (73. P.Jacobs), Kingambo
AA: Laurijssen; Hallaert (46. van Mierlo), Criel, De Kneef, M.De Wolf, R.Verheyen, R.Vandereycken, Dauwe, R.Martens (70. Ružić), Raeven, P.Jacobs
Scorer: 1–0 Agten (85.)

Cercle Brugge v Beerschot VAV 0–1 (0–0)

Sunday, 20 September 1987, RF: Goethals, Olympiastadion, attendance: 5,000
CS: Mestdag; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout (69. P.Sanders), Ipermans, N'Zoko, Jerolimov (23. Dejaeghere), Borloo, Kalusha, D.Frenay
BV: Kerremans; Ngombo, Lutonadio, Eikelboom, Camerman, Coucke (75. Schaessens), Daerden, Cornelissen, Wellens, D.Goossens (46. Claessens), Tahamata
Scorer: 0–1 Cornelissen (60.)

TableTop Scorers

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 KV Mechelen	07	05	01	01	11–3	10:4	
02 Antwerp FC	07	04	03	00	11–3	17:7	
03 RSC Anderlecht	07	04	03	00	11–3	12:2	
04 Club Brugge	07	04	02	01	10–4	12:7	
05 SV Waregem	07	04	01	02	9–5	16:10	
06 SC Lokeren	07	03	03	01	9–5	10:8	
07 Standard de Liège	07	03	02	02	8–6	13:8	
08 St. Truiden VV	07	03	02	02	8–6	7:8	
09 RFC de Liège	07	02	04	01	8–6	11:8	
10 Beerschot VAV	07	03	01	03	7–7	5:9	
11 FC Winterslag	07	03	00	04	6–8	8:16	
12 RWD Molenbeek	07	02	02	03	6–8	8:13	
13 SK Beveren	07	02	01	04	5–9	10:10	
14 Racing Jet	07	02	01	04	5–9	7:12	
15 Cercle Brugge	07	01	03	03	5–9	8:9	
16 Sporting Charleroi	07	01	02	04	4–10	7:10	
17 KV Kortrijk	07	00	03	04	3–11	7:16	
18 AA Gent	07	00	00	07	0–14	6:17	

01 Severeyns (Antwerp)	8 goals
Niederbacher (Waregem)	8 "
03 Den Boer (Mechelen)	6 "
04 Degryse (Brugge)	5 "
Schmedding (Beveren)	5 "
Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	5 "
07 M'Buyu (Standard)	4 "
Torfason (Winterslag)	4 "
Czerniatynski (Standard)	4 "
Kobia Kolokota (Molenbeek)	4 "
11 Wilmots (St. Truiden)	3 "
P.Gorez (Charleroi)	3 "
Varga (RFC de Liège)	3 "
Vervoort (Anderlecht)	3 "
Bojović (Standard)	3 "
Poortvliet (Antwerp)	3 "
van der Linden (Antwerp)	3 "

Week 8

AA Gent v SK Beveren 2–0 (2–0)

Saturday, 26 September 1987, RF: Goris, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: Ed.Maes, R.Verheyen, Lodders, P.Jacobs
AA: Laurijssen; De Kneef, Criel (20. Ružić), Dauwe, M.De Wolf, R.Verheyen, R.Vandereycken, Porte, Raeven, van Mierlo, P.Jacobs (86. Voordeccers)
SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Kusto, Herremans (46. Sinai), Buysen, François, Fairclough
Scorers: 1–0 Dauwe (17.), 2–0 R.Verheyen (20.)

Club Brugge v Racing Jet 3–1 (2–0)

Saturday, 26 September 1987, RF: Blareau, Olympiastadion, attendance: 8,000, booked: Barmoš
CB: Jensen; Kimoni, Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, Beyens, F.van der Elst, J.Ceulemans, Crève, Degryse, J.Goyvaerts (61. Brylle)
SC: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Dessy, Verbruggen, Ghislain, Hosker, Imbert, Geebelen, Jonckheere, McDonald
Scorers: 1–0 Degryse (7.), 2–0 J.Ceulemans (25.), 2–1 Jonckheere (50.), 3–1 J.Goyvaerts (60.)

Beerschot VAV v Standard de Liège 6–2 (1–0)

Saturday, 26 September 1987, RF: Schellings, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: Hellers
VAV: Kerremans; Coucke, Eikelboom, Camerman, Ngombo, Cornelissen (71. Claessens), Daerden, Lutonadio, Tahamata, W.Wellens, D.Goossens
St. L: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Hellers, Rouyr, G.Vandersmissen, Bojović, Fernández (46. Repčić), Delangre (70. Nassen), Claudinho, M'Buyu
Scorers: 1–0 D.Goossens (20.), 2–0 Lutonadio (48.), 2–1 Repčić (65.), 3–1 D.Goossens (77.), 3–2 G.Vandersmissen (78.), 4–2 Claessens (82.), 5–2 W.Wellens (87.), 6–2 D.Goossens (89.)

Sporting Charleroi v St. Truiden VV 1–1 (1–1)

Saturday, 26 September 1987, RF: v.d.Wijngaert, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 16,000, booked: Coenen, Velkeneers, Beuls, sent-off: Gorez (88.)
St. L: Mathijssen; Curaba, Beuls, P.Albert, Silvagni, van de Ven, Raes, Pugh, P.Gorez, Bosch (70. Taibi), Beugnies
VV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Kingambo, Peetermans, E.Coenen, Ilans (46. P.Jacobs), Agten, Wilmots
Scorers: 0–1 Wilmots (28.), 1–1 Beugnies (44.)

FC Winterslag v RSC Anderlecht 0–3 (0–1)

Saturday, 26 September 1987, RF: van Langenhove, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 15,000, booked: Keshi, De Bruyne, Frimann
FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, Dittus, Bijnen, E.Somers, P.Denier, D.De Raeye, R.Janssens (69. J.Swinnen), Tredici, van Becelaere (65. M.Gijbels), Torfason
RSC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggele, Keshi, M.De Grootte, Musonda (73. Frimann), P.Janssen, Vervoort, H.Andersen, Nilis (83. G.Swinnen), Krnčević
Scorers: 0–1 Krnčević (10.), 0–2 Krnčević (58.), 0–3 Krnčević (87.)

SC Lokeren v KV Mechelen 0–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 26 September 1987, RF: Gernay, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 9,000
SCL: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers (82. Verheuge), Laroy, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, Timoumi, B.Versavel, Nijskens, Mészáros
KVM: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, Theunis, R.Jaspers, Koeman, De Wilde (73. De Nil), Ohana (80. Benfeld), Den Boer
Scorer: 0–1 Ohana (73.)

SV Waregem v Cercle Brugge 3–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 27 September 1987, RF: Crucke, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 6,000, sent-off: D.Frenay (59.)
SV: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, M.Mertens, Desloover, Borkelmans, v.Baekel, Karagiannis, Teppers (67. Descamps), Niederbacher, Christians (78. Ruof)
CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, Ipermans (80. Malunga), N'Zoko, Borloo, Kalusha, P.Sanders (64. Dejaeghere), D.Frenay
Scorers: 1–0 Karagiannis (57.), 2–0 Borkelmans (77.), 3–0 Niederbacher (82., pen.)

RWD Molenbeek v Antwerp FC 1–1 (1–1)

Sunday, 27 September 1987, RF: Ponnaet, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 7,500, booked: Vanderveeren, De Vriese
RWD: Tavernier; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Trigaux, Thairet, Edelbloedt, De Buyser (65. Vanwallegheem), Bouwmeester, Kobia Kolokota, W.Kiekens
AFC: W.De Coninck; Vanderveeren, Smidts, Plovie, F.Mariman, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeyns (65. Cnops)
Scorers: 0–1 van der Linden (35.), 1–1 Bouwmeester (45.)

RFC de Liège v KV Kortrijk 2–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 27 September 1987, RF: Piraux, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 6,000, booked: Giusto, Vandamme
RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, Waseige (65. J.M.Houben), Boffin, Quain, Veyt, Ernes, Malbaša
KVK: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, Derouck, Snelders, Vandamme, Staelens, Verspaille, Abeels (72. Desnica), De Oliveira (77. G.Vergote)
Scorer: 1–0, 2–0 Malbaša (64., 74.)

TableTop Scorers

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 KV Mechelen	08	06	01	01	13–3	11:4	
02 RSC Anderlecht	08	05	03	00	13–3	15:2	
03 Club Brugge	08	05	02	01	12–4	15:8	
04 Antwerp FC	08	04	04	00	12–4	18:8	
05 SV Waregem	08	05	01	02	11–5	19:10	
06 RFC de Liège	08	03	04	01	10–6	13:8	
07 Beerschot VAV	08	04	01	03	9–7	11:11	
08 SC Lokeren	08	03	03	02	9–7	10:9	
09 St. Truiden VV	08	03	03	02	9–7	8:9	
10 Standard de Liège	08	03	02	03	8–8	15:14	
11 RWD Molenbeek	08	02	03	03	7–9	9:14	
12 FC Winterslag	08	03	00	05	6–10	8:19	
13 SK Beveren	08	02	01	05	5–11	10:12	
14 Racing Jet	08	02	01	05	5–11	8:15	
15 Sporting Charleroi	08	01	03	04	5–11	8:11	
16 Cercle Brugge	08	01	03	04	5–11	8:12	
17 KV Kortrijk	08	00	03	05	3–13	7:18	
18 AA Gent	08	01	00	07	2–14	8:17	

01 Niederbacher (Waregem)	9 goals
02 Severeyns (Antwerp)	8 "
03 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	7 "
04 Den Boer (Mechelen)	6 "
Degryse (Brugge)	6 "
06 Krnčević (Anderlecht)	5 "
Schmedding (Beveren)	5 "
08 D.Goossens (Beerschot)	4 "
Czerniatynski (Standard)	4 "
Wilmots (St. Truiden)	4 "
M'Buyu (Standard)	4 "
Torfason (Winterslag)	4 "
van der Linden (Antwerp)	4 "
Kobia Kolokota (Molenbeek)	4 "

Week 9

KV Mechelen v Club Brugge 2-4 (0-3)

Saturday, 3 October 1987, RF: Costantin, Olympiastadion, attendance: 15,000

KV: Preud'homme: Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, Theunis (52. K.Sanders), R.Jaspers, Benfeld, De Wilde (65. De Nil), Ohana, Den Boer

CB: Jensen; Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, J.Ceulemans, Crève, Degryse, Beyens, Kimoni (75. Querter), Brylle

Scorers: 0-1 Degryse (15.), 0-2 Beyens (18.), 0-3 Brylle (42.), 1-3 Ohana (67.), 2-3 K.Sanders (69.), 2-4 J.Ceulemans (86.)

Standard de Liège v SV Waregem 2-0 (1-0)

Saturday, 3 October 1987, RF: Thirion, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 10,000, booked: Claudinho, Bodart, Bojović, Dekenne

SL: Bodart; Nassen, Renquin, Hellers (32. Rouyr), Wintacq, Delangre, Bojović, G.Vandersmissen, Claudinho, M'Buyu, Repčić (83. Fernández)

AA: Laurijssen; De Kneef, Criel, M.De Wolf, Dauwe, R.Vandereycken (46. Ružić), R.Verheyen, Raeven, Porte, van Mierlo (46. Voordeckers), P.Jacobs

Scorers: 1-0 M'Buyu (34.), 2-0 G.Vandersmissen (50.)

RSC Anderlecht v AA Gent 6-1 (3-0)

Saturday, 3 October 1987, RF: Blareau, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 15,000, sent-off: R.Verheyen (53.)

SC: Munaron; Grün (79. Frimann), G.Swinen, Keshi, van Tiggelen, Gudjohnsen, M.De Groote, H.Andersen, Vervoort, Nilis, Krnčević (79. Oliveira)

AA: Laurijssen; De Kneef, Criel, M.De Wolf, Dauwe, R.Vandereycken (46. Ružić), R.Verheyen, Raeven, Porte, van Mierlo (46. Voordeckers), P.Jacobs

Scorers: 1-0 M.De Groote (3.), 2-0 G.Swinen (25.), 3-0 Nilis (35.), 4-0 Krnčević (47.), 5-0 Nilis (54.), 6-0 Gudjohnsen (78.), 6-1 Porte (90.)

Sporting Charleroi v SC Lokeren 1-1 (0-0)

Saturday, 3 October 1987, RF: Laenens, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 15,000, booked: van de Ven, Varrichio

SCC: Mathijssen; Curaba, Beuls, P.Albert, Silvagni, van de Ven, Raes (46. Varrichio), Pugh, P.Gorez, Beugnies, Taibi (84. Bosch)

SV: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Laroy, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, B.Versavel (78. Verheuge), M'Buyu II, Timoumi, Mészáros, Nijskens

Scorers: 1-0 Pugh (59.), 1-1 Nijskens (78.)

Cercle Brugge v FC Winterslag 3-1 (2-1)

Sunday, 4 October 1987, RF: Laenens, Olympiastadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: Vanthurnhout, Daemen, D.De Raeve

CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert (62. P.Sanders), Ipermans, N'Zoko (84. Dejaeghere), Borloo, Kalusha, D.Frenay

FC: De Bruyne; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Dittus, E.Somers (46. J.Swinen), Bijns, R.Janssens (62. M.Gijbels), van Becelare, D.De Raeve, Torfason, P.Denier

Scorers: 1-0 N'Zoko (4.), 1-1 P.Denier (10., pen.), 2-1 N'Zoko (30.), 3-1 N'Zoko (47.)

KV Kortrijk v RWD Molenbeek 0-1 (0-0)

Sunday, 4 October 1987, RF: Moons, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 3,500, booked: Snelders

KVK: Deman; Schwabe, Muvala, Chrayah, Devolder, Snelders, Abeels, De Oliveira (57. Desnica), Vandamme, Staelens, Verspaille (33. Derouck)

RWD: Taverne; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Dittus, E.Somers (46. J.Swinen), Bijns, R.Janssens (62. M.Gijbels), van Becelare, D.De Raeve, Torfason, P.Denier

Scorer: 0-1 De Buysier (80.)

Racing Jet v RFC de Liège 1-2 (0-1)

Sunday, 4 October 1987, RF: Gernay, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 3,000

Jet: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmos, Dessy (73. Adriaens), Verbruggen, Geebelen, Ghislain, Imbert, R.Janssen, Jonckheere (82. Bonfond), O.Carette

RF: Stojić; Wegrja, De Sart, Gustavo, Waseige (57. Ernes), Quaranta, Boffin, Veyt, Quain, Varga (78. J.M.Houben), Malbaša

Scorers: 0-1 Waseige (40.), 1-1 O.Carette (49.), 1-2 Ernes (86.)

St. Truiden VV v SK Beveren 1-0 (1-0)

Sunday, 4 October 1987, RF: Piroux, Stayen, attendance: 13,000, booked: Buysens

VV: Velkeners; Koopmans (60. Cleuren), Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Peetermans, Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Ilans (63. Jacob), Kingambo

SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, Stalmans, van Britsom, Volckerick (85. van der Heyden), Kusto, Lemoine, François (65. Peeraer), Fairclough, Buysens

Scorer: 1-0 E.Coenen (9.)

Antwerp FC v Beerschot VAV 2-1 (0-0)

Sunday, 4 October 1987, RF: Goris, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 30,000, booked: Eikelboom, Plovie, Schaessens, van der Linden

FC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren, F.Mariman, Plovie, Smidts, Lehnhoff (84. Taeymans), F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister (71. Cnops), van der Linden, Severeyns

BV: Kerremans; Coucke, M.Talbut, Eikelboom, Ngombo, Lutonadio, Daerden, Claessens (61. Schaessens), D.Goossens, W.Wellens, Tahamata

Scorers: 0-1 D.Goossens (61.), 1-1 F.van Rooy (76.), 2-1 Severeyns (80.)

Week 10

FC Winterslag v Standard de Liège 4-2 (2-0)

Saturday, 10 October 1987, RF: Goethals, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 8,500, booked: Wintacq, Daemen, Claudinho, Tredici

FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, Studzizba, Bijns, Vossen, M.Gijbels, R.Janssens, Dittus, P.Denier (90. E.Somers), Torfason (86. Tredici), D.De Raeve

St.L: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Wintacq (46. Delangre), Nassen, G.Vandersmissen, Bojović, Hellers, Claudinho, M'Buyu, Repčić

Scorers: 1-0 R.Janssens (31.), 2-0 D.De Raeve (45.), 2-1 M'Buyu (53.), 2-2 G.Vandersmissen (67.), 3-2 P.Denier (81.), 4-2 M.Gijbels (89.)

RWD Molenbeek v Racing Jet 0-1 (0-1)

Saturday, 10 October 1987, RF: Thirion, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Barmos, W.Kiekens

RW: Taverne; Cossey, De Vriese, Emmerechts, R.Gijbels (80. Trigaux), Bouwmeester, Edelbloedt, Kobla, W.Kiekens (46. Vanwalleghem), Larsen, De Buysier

RC: Everaert; Verbruggen, Barmos, Adriaens, Dessy, E.Jaspers, Imbert, Ghislain, Geebelen (85. R.Janssen), Jonckheere (65. McDonald), O.Carette

Scorer: 0-1 Geebelen (28.)

AA Gent v Cercle Brugge 2-1 (0-1)

Saturday, 10 October 1987, RF: Blareau, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 6,200, booked: De Kneef, Carly, Kalusha

AA: Laurijssen; van der Beken, Criel, De Kneef, Dauwe, R.Vandereycken, R.Verheyen, Ružić, Porte (46. R.Martens), Raeven (84. Nollet), van Mierlo

CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly (84. P.Sanders), Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, N'Zoko, Borloo, Kalusha, D.Frenay (63. Jerolimov)

Scorers: 0-1 Kalusha (39.), 1-1 R.Martens (53.), 2-1 R.Martens (75.)

Club Brugge v Sporting Charleroi 5-0 (3-0)

Saturday, 10 October 1987, RF: Crucke, Olympiastadion, attendance: 15,000, booked: Curaba, Taibi

CB: Jensen; Kimoni, Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, Beyens, F.van der Elst, J.Ceulemans, Crève, Degryse, Brylle

SV: Mathijssen; Curaba, Beuls, P.Albert, Raes (35. Varrichio), van de Ven, Migeot (67. D'Achille), Essers, Silvagni, Beugnies, Taibi

Scorers: 1-0 J.Ceulemans (26.), 2-0 Brylle (30.), 3-0 Degryse (44., pen.), 4-0 Degryse (64.), 5-0 J.Ceulemans (67.)

SC Lokeren v St. Truiden VV 2-1 (1-1)

Saturday, 10 October 1987, RF: Blareau, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Naudts, Ilans

SC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Laroy, v.Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, Timoumi (74. Naudts), B.Versavel, Mészáros, Nijskens (81. Verheuge)

SV: Velkeners; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba (74. Cleuren), Peetermans, Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Ilans, Kingambo

Scorers: 1-0 Nijskens (3.), 1-1 E.Coenen (35., pen.), 2-1 B.Versavel (82.)

SK Beveren v RSC Anderlecht 2-2 (1-1)

Sunday, 10 October 1987, RF: Laenens, Freethiel, attendance: 15,000, booked: Gudjohnsen, H.Andersen

SKB: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Kusto, Stalmans, van Britsom, Lemoine (85. Peeraer), Fairclough, Schmedding (69. François)

RSC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi (69. Frimann), M.De Groote, Gudjohnsen, P.Janssen, H.Andersen, Vervoort, Nilis, Krnčević

Scorers: 0-1 Nilis (10.), 1-1 Ed.Maes (23.), 2-1 Fairclough (63.), 2-2 P.Janssen (79.)

RFC de Liège v KV Mechelen 0-0

Sunday, 11 October 1987, RF: Ponnnet, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 12,000, booked: Clijsters, Den Boer, Quain, Wegrja, sent-off: Clijsters (63.)

RFC: Stojić; Wegrja, De Sart, Gustavo (76. Habranti), Quaranta, Boffin, Varga, Quain, Veyt, Ernes, Malbaša

KVM: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, Theunis, K.Sanders, Benfeld (46. De Wilde), Emmers, Ohana (64. R.Jaspers), Den Boer

Beerschot VAV v KV Kortrijk 0-1 (0-1)

Saturday, 11 October 1987, RF: Vermeersch, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Daerden, Snelders

BV: Kerremans; Coucke, M.Talbut (69. Camerman), Eikelboom, Ngombo, Claessens (56. Schaessens), Lutonadio, Daerden, Tahamata, D.Goossens, Wellens

KV: Deman; Staelens, N.Broeckaert, Schwabe, Devolder, Foulon (80. G.Vergote), Snelders, Vandamme, Derouck, Abeels, Desnica (88. Muvala)

Scorer: 0-1 Snelders (41.)

SV Waregem v Antwerp FC 1-2 (1-1)

Sunday, 11 October 1987, RF: Laenens, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 12,000, booked: Karagiannis, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeyns

SV: Galje; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, P.De Craeye, Borkelmans, v.Baekel, Karagiannis (85. Descamps), Teppers (70. Ruof), Niederbacher, Christiaens

FC: W.De Coninck; Vanderveeren, Smidts, Plovie, F.Mariman, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeyns (46. Cnops)

Scorers: 0-1 van der Linden (10.), 1-1 Niederbacher (35.), 1-2 Poortvliet (67.)

Table							Table							Table																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF GA							P	W	D	L	Pts	GF GA																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

KV Mechelen v Beerschot VAV 2-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 17 October 1987, RF: Crucke, Achter de Kazerne, 7.000, booked: Theunis, Hofkens, Eikelboom, Wellens, Goossens, Cornelissen
 KVM: Pread'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, Theunis, K.Sanders, Emmers, De Wilde, Ohana, Den Boer (86. De Mesmaeker)
 VAV: Kerremans; Ngombo, M.Talbot, Eikelboom, Camerman, Luttonadio, Daerden, Cornelissen, W.Wellens (70. Claessens), D.Goossens, Tahamata
 Scores: 1-0 De Wilde (62.), 2-0 Den Boer (85.)

Saturday, 17 October 1987, RF: Costantin, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 14,000, booked: Beugnies, De Vriese, sent-off: Kobla Kolokota (69.)
 SCC: Mathijssen; Curaba, Beuls, P.Albert, Silvagni, P.Gorez, Brogno (74. van de Ven), Pugh, Mommens (80. Bosch), Taibi, Beugnies
 RWD: Taverne; R.Gijbels, Emmerchts, Cossey, De Vriese, Trigaux (58. De Buyser), Kobla Kolokota, Edelbloedt, Bouwmeester, Thairet, Larsen
 Scorers: 1-0 Taibi (35.), 2-0 Beugnies (42.), 2-1 Thairet (66.)

Saturday, 17 October 1987, RF: Gernay, Stayen, attendance: 15,000, booked: Beyens, Crève
 VV: Velkemeers, Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba (80. Cleuren), Peetermans, Kingambo, E.Coenen, Ilians (68. Jacob), Agten, Wilmots
 CB: Jensen, Kimoni, Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk (77. Lvan der Elst), Beyens (46. Quarter), F.van der Elst, J.Ceulemans, Crève, Degryse, Brylle
 Scorers: 1-0 Wilmots (13.), 1-1 Quarter (66.), 2-1 Wilmots (74.)

Standard de Liège v SK Beveren 0-0
 Saturday, 17 October 1987, RF: Blareau, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 8,000, booked: D.Pfaff, Delangre, P.Lambrichts
 S.L.: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Hellers, Nassen, G.Vandersmissen, Bojović, Fernández (74. Aussems), Delangre, M'Buyu, Claudinho (19. P.Bonomi)
 SKB: Kosez; Stalmans, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Kusto, François, van Britsom, van der Heyden, Schmedding, Fairclough

Saturday, 17 October 1987, RF: Ponnet, Olympiastadion, attendance: 8,000, booked: Frimann, G.Swinnen
SC: Devriendt; Vanthurnhout, Carly, Koومان, Poorteman, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Jerolimov, Borloo, N'Zoko (46. Dejaeghere), Kalusha
CS: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, M.De Groot, Frimann, Pjanssen, H.Andersen, Vervoort, Nillis (46. G.Swinnen), Gudojhnson

Sunday, 18 October 1987, RF: van der Wijngaert, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Ernes, Veyt
 SC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Lary, van Veirdeghe, P.Versavel, Naudts, Timoumi, B.Versavel, Mészáros, Nijkskens (58. Verheuge)
 RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Habrant, Quarana (72. Waseige), Ernes (89. J.M.Houben), Quain, Veyt, Boffin, Varga, Malbaša
 Scorer: 0-1 Veyt (54.)

Sunday, 18 October 1987, RF: Moons, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 1,100, booked: Desloover (61.)
 Jet: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmos, Adriaens, Verbruggen, Dessy, Ghislain, Imbert (73. R.Janssen), Geebelen (67. McDonald), Jonckheere, O.Carette
 SV: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, De Craeye, Karagiannis, Descors (84. Mauroo), v.Baekel (54. Teppers), Niederbacher, Christiaens
 Scorers: 0-1 Christiaens (58.), 0-2 Christiaens (68.), 0-3 Teppers (92.)

Sunday, 18 October 1987, RF: Grayet, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Torfason, Vossen, Daemen
 KVK: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Devolder, Foulon, Derouck, Snelders, Abeels (75. Muvala), Desnica (87. Verspaille), Vandamme, Staelens
 FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, Studzizba, Vossen (85. Tredici), M.Gijbels, Bijmens, R.Janssens, Dittus, D.De Raeye, Torfason, P.Denier
 Score: 1-0 Vossen (30., o.g.), 1-1 R.Janssens (60.), 2-1 Studzizba (82., o.g.)

RSC Anderlecht v St. Truiden VV 0-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 24 October 1987, RF: Laenens, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 24,000, booked: Agten (54.)
 SC: Munaron, Grün, van Tiggelem, Keshi, M.De Grootte, Frimann (65, G.Swinnen), P.Janssen, H.Andersen, Vervoort, Gudjohnsen, Nils VV. Velkeniers; Koopmans, F.Beckers, Sleurs, Dziuba, Kingambo, Peetermans, E.Coenen, Ilians, Agten, Wilmots (89, Cleuren)
 Scorer: 0-1 Agten (53.)

Saturday, 24 October 1987, RF: Costantin, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 9,000, booked: R.Janssens
 FC: De Bruyne, R.Gijbels (68, van Becelaere), Studzizba, M.Vitali (60, L.Beckers), Bijnsen, Vossen, Dittus, R.Janssens, D.De Raeye, P.Denier, Torfason
 FC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren, F.Mariman, Smids, van Rethy, Lehnhoff, Poortvliet, F.van Rooy, Pister (70, Taeymans), van der Linden, Cnops (83, Severeyns)
 Scorers: 1-0 R.Janssens (26.), 1-1 Cnops (28.), 1-2 Cnops (53.), 1-3 van der Linden (60.), 1-4 Lehnhoff (73.), 1-5 F.van Rooy (84.)

Saturday, 24 October 1987, RF: Piraux, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 3,500, booked: Kerremans, Dessy, sent-off: Eikelboom (80.), O.Carette (81.)
 BV: Kerremans; Ngombo, M.Talbut, Eikelboom, Camerman, Wilms, Lutonadio, Cornelissen, W.Wellens, D.Goossens (83. Jh.Ceulemans), Tahamata
 Jet: Everaert; Dessy, Barmos, Adriaens, Verbruggen, E.Jaspers, Jonckheere (75. O.Carette), Ghislain, Imbert, Geebelen, R.Janssen
 Scorers: 1-0 M.Talbut (23.), 2-0 W.Wellens (65.)

Sunday, 25 October 1987, RF: van Langenhove, Edmond Machtens stadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: Theunis
 RWD: Tavernier; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Trigaux, Emmerechts, Thairret (88. W.Kiekens), Edelbloedt, Larsen (46. De Buyser), Bouwmeester, Koba
 KVM: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, Theunis, Emmers (46. K.Sanders), De Mesmaeker (46. De Nil), De Wilde, Ohana, Den Boer
 Score: 0-1 Den Boer (59.)

Sunday, 25 October 1987, RF: Goris, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 10,000, booked: Quaranta, van de Ven
 RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Taib, Habrant, Quaranta, Waseige, Boffin (86. Machiels), Veyt, Ernes, Varga (90. J.M.Houben), Malbaša
 SCF: Matijssen; Caruba, Beuls, P.Albert (46. van de Ven), Silvagni, P.Gorez, Brogno, Pugh, Mommsen, Taibi, Beugnies (46. Bosch)
 Scorers: 0-1 Taibi (2), 1-1 Ernes (6), 2-1 Varga (13.), 2-2 Mommsen (59.), 3-2 Varga (82.), 4-2 Malbaša (83.)

Sunday, 25 October 1987, RF: van den Wijngaert, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: Wintacq, sent-off: Wintacq (89.)
 AA: Laurijssen; De Kneef, Criel, Dauwe, van der Beken, Ružić, R.Vandereycken, Raeven, van Mierlo (46. Porte, 65. Hallaert), R.Martens, P.Jacobs
 St.L: Bodart; F.Luyckx (54. Aussems), Renquin, Wintacq, Nassen, Delangre (75. Saibene), G.Vandersmissen, Hellers, Bojović, M'Buyu, Czerniatynski
 Scorer: 1-0 R.Martens (24.)

Sunday, 25 October 1987, RF: Vermeersch, Freethiel, attendance: 4,000, booked: G.Broeckaert, P.Lambrichts
SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Stalmans, Kusto, van Britsom, Peeraer, van der Heyden (46. François), Fairclough, Schmedding
CS: Dewindt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Borloo, D.Frenay, Jerolimov, Kalusha
Scores: 0-1 Kalusha (31.), 1-1 François (65., pen.), 1-2 Borloo (79.)

Sunday, 25 October 1987, RF: Schelings, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 8,000
 SVW: Galfé: Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, Karagiannis, P.De Craeye, van Baekel, Ruof (46. Teppers), Niederbacher, Christiaens
 KRC: Deman: Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Derouck, Devolder, Snelders, Abeels (65. Muvala), Desnica (59. Verspaille), Vandamme, Staelens, Foulon
 Scorers: 1-0 Niederbacher (59.), 2-0 Christiaens (72.), 2-1 Verspaille (85.)

Sunday, 25 October 1987, RF: Ponnert, Olympiastadion, attendance: 14,000, booked: Beyens, M'Buyu
 CB: Jensen; Kimoni, Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, Beyens (71: J.Goyvaerts), Querter, J.Ceulemans (71: L.van der Elst), Crève, Degryse, Brylle
 SC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, M'Buyu II, Laroy, van Veirdegheem, P.Versaev, Naudts (83: Limpens), Timoumi, B.Versaev, Nijksens, Mészáros (83: Verheuge)
 Scorers: 1-0 Brylle (55.), 1-1 Nijksens (56.), 2-1 Degryse (78.)

Table						Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 RSC Anderlecht	11	06	05	00	17-5	23:5	
02 Antwerp FC	11	06	05	00	17-5	22:10	
03 Club Brugge	11	07	02	02	16-6	25:12	
04 KV Mechelen	11	07	02	02	16-6	25:12	
05 RFC de Liège	11	05	05	01	15-7	16:9	
06 SV Waregem	11	06	01	04	13-9	23:14	
07 St. Truiden VV	11	05	03	03	13-9	12:12	
08 SC Lokeren	11	04	04	03	12-10	13:12	
09 Standard de Liège	11	04	03	04	11-11	19:18	
10 Beerschot VAV	11	04	01	06	9-13	12:16	
11 RWD Molenbeek	11	03	03	05	9-13	11:17	
12 FC Winterlag	11	04	00	07	8-14	14:26	
13 Cercle Brugge	11	02	04	05	8-14	12:15	
14 Sporting Charleroi	11	02	04	05	8-14	11:18	
15 Racing Jet	11	03	01	07	7-15	10:20	
16 SK Beveren	11	02	03	06	7-15	12:15	
17 KV Kortrijk	11	02	03	06	7-16	10:20	
18 AA Gent	11	02	01	08	5-18	11:24	
01 Niederbacher (Waregem)							10 goals
02 Severens (Antwerp)							9 "
Degryse (Brugge)							9 "
04 Den Boer (Mechelen)							7 "
Malbassa (RFC de Liège)							7 "
06 M'Bayu (Standard)							6 "
Wilmots (St. Truiden)							6 "
Krnčević (Anderlecht)							6 "
09 van der Linden (Antwerp)							5 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)							5 "
D.Goossens (Beerschot)							5 "
N'Zoko (Cercle)							5 "
Nlils (Anderlecht)							5 "
Schmedding (Beveren)							5 "

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	CA	Top Scorers	
01 Antwerp FC	12	07	05	00	19-5	27-11		01 Niederbacher (Waregem)	11 goals
02 Club Brugge	12	08	02	18	-6	27-13		02 Degryse (Brugge)	10 *
03 KV Mechelen	12	08	02	18	-6	16-8		03 Severijns (Antwerp)	9 *
04 RSC Anderlecht	12	06	05	01	17-7	23-6		04 Malaba (RFC de Liège)	8 *
05 RFC de Liège	12	06	05	01	17-7	20-11		Den Boer (Mechelen)	8 *
06 SV Waregem	12	07	01	04	15-9	25-15		06 van der Linden (Antwerp)	8 *
07 St. Truiden VV	12	06	03	03	15-9	13-12		Krnčević (Anderlecht)	6 *
08 SC Lokeren	12	04	04	14	-12	14-14		M'Buyu (Standard)	6 *
09 Beerschot VAV	12	05	01	06	11-13	14-16		Wilmots (St. Truiden)	6 *
10 Standard de Liège	12	04	03	05	11-13	19-19		10 Varga (RFC de Liège)	5 *
11 Cercle Brugge	12	03	04	05	10-14	14-16		J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	5 *
12 RWD Molenbeek	12	03	03	06	9-15	11-18		Nillis (Anderlecht)	5 *
13 FC Winterjaag	12	04	00	08	8-16	15-31		N'Zoko (Cercle)	5 *
14 Sporting Charleroi	12	02	04	06	8-16	13-22		Schmedding (Beveren)	5 *
15 AA Gent	12	03	01	08	7-17	12-24		D.Goossens (Beerschot)	5 *
16 Racing Jet	12	03	01	08	7-17	10-22		Nijssens (Lokeren)	5 *
17 SK Beveren	12	02	03	07	7-17	13-17		Christiaens (Waregem)	5 *
18 KV Kortrijk	12	02	03	07	7-17	11-22			

Week 13

St. Truiden VV v RFC de Liège 1–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 7 November 1987, RF: Blareau, Stayen, attendance: 15,000, booked: Koopmans, Agten, Quaranta, Giusto, De Sart
VV: Velkeners: Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Peetermans, Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Ilans, Kingambo
FC: Stojić: Wegria, De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, G.Broeckaert, Machiels (60. J.M.Houben), Boffin, Waseige (81. Ergo), Varga, Veyt, Malbaša
Scorers: 1–0 Wilmots (17.), 1–1 Veyt (21.)

Club Brugge v RWD Molenbeek 1–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 7 November 1987, RF: Schelings, Olympiastadion, attendance: 7,000
CB: Jensen; Kimoni, Mamadou, van Wijk, Querter (70. J.Goyvaerts), Beyens, L.van der Elst, J.Ceulemans, Crève (46. Houwaart), Degryse, Brylle
FC: Taverne; Cossey, Emmerechts, R.Gijbels, Trigaux, Thairet (75. Vanwalleghem), Edelbloedt, Mergan, Bouwmeester, W.Kiekens, De Buysier (64. Larsen)
Scorers: 1–0 J.Ceulemans (1.), 1–1 Bouwmeester (45.)

Standard de Liège v Cercle Brugge 0–3 (0–1)
Saturday, 7 November 1987, RF: Goris, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 4,000, booked: Aussems, Ipermans
StL: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Aussems, Wintacq (51. Nassen), Delangre (33. Repčić), Hellers, G.Vandersmissen, Bojović, Czerniatynski, M'Buyu
FC: Feys; Poorteman, Koolman, Vanthurnhout, Borloo, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Jerolimov (82. Vanderhaeghe), Kalusha, P.Sanders (74. Dejaeghere), D.Frenay
Scorers: 0–1 P.Sanders (41.), 0–2 Poorteman (51.), 0–3 Jerolimov (76.)

KV Mechelen v FC Winterslag 4–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 7 November 1987, RF: Laenens, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 5,300, booked: van Becelaere, Torfason
KVM: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Koeman, Rutjes, Hofkens, K.Sanders, Theunis (50. Emmers), De Mesmaeker, De Wilde (32. R.Jaspers), Den Boer, Ohana
FCW: De Bruyne; J.Swinnen, Studzizba, Bijmens, E.Somers, M.Gijbels, R.Janssens (70. Kurent), L.Beckers, P.Denier, van Becelaere, Torfason
Scorers: 0–1 R.Janssens (22.), 1–1 Emmers (52.), 2–1 Den Boer (55.), 3–1 Ohana (67.), 4–1 Den Boer (70.)

Antwerp FC v RSC Anderlecht 2–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 8 November 1987, RF: Crucce, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 40,000, booked: Grün, Nillis, van Tiggelen
FC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren, F.Mariman, Plovie, Smidts, Lehnhoff (79. van Rethy), Poortvliet, F.van Rooy, Pister, van der Linden, Cnops (57. Severeys)
SC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, M.De Groot, Frimann, Musonda (76. G.Swinnen), H.Andersen, Vervoort (36. Gudgehnsen), Nillis, Lindman
Scorers: 1–0 Poortvliet (59.), 2–0 Severeys (74.)

Racing Jet v AA Gent 0–1 (0–1)
Sunday, 8 November 1987, RF: Ponnet, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 2,500, booked: Porte
Jet: Vekeman; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Adriaens (60. O.Carette), Verbruggen, Dessy, Chislain, Imbert, R.Janssen, Geebelen, McDonald (74. Jonckheere)
AA: Laurijssen; De Kneef, R.Vandereycken, Eguavoen, M.De Wolf, Hallaert, P.Jacobs, R.Verheyen, Voordeckers, Porte (75. v.d.Beken), R.Martens (80. Raeven)
Scorer: 0–1 R.Martens (33.)

SC Lokeren v Beerschot VAV 2–1 (2–1)
Sunday, 8 November 1987, RF: Crucce, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 2,500, booked: P.Houben, Wilms, M.Talbut
SC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Naudts, van Veirdegheem, M'Buyu II, P.Versavel, Timoumi, B.Versavel (76. Verheuge), Nijskens (89. Siasia), Mészáros
BV: Kerremans; Wilms, M.Talbut, P.Houben, Cameran, Ngombo, Schaessens, Claessens, Cornelissen (60. Lutonadio), W.Wellens, Tahamata
Scorers: 1–0 P.Versavel (4.), 1–1 W.Wellens (4.), 2–1 Nijskens (31.)

KV Kortrijk v SK Beveren 3–2 (1–0)
Sunday, 8 November 1987, RF: Goethals, Guldenesporenstadion, attendance: 3,500, booked: Abeels, Kusto
KV: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Derouck, Devolder, Abeels (78. Muvala), Desnica, Vandamme, Staelens, Foulon, Verspaille
SK: Rosez; Loddres, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, François (46. Fairclough), Kusto, Lemoine (68. van der Heyden), van Britsom, Schmedding
Scorers: 1–0 Staelens (13.), 1–1 Schmedding (53.), 1–2 Schmedding (70.), 2–2 Vandamme (73.), 3–2 N.Broeckaert (81.)

Sporting Charleroi v SV Waregem 2–1 (1–1)
Wednesday, 2 December 1987, RF: Bosschaerts, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 9,000, booked: Bosch, P.Albert, Brogno, Teppers
SC: Mathijssen; Beuls, P.Gorez, P.Albert, Pugh, van de Ven, Herda, Brogno, Bosch (87. Suray), Beugnies, Taibi
SV: Galjé; Desloover, M.Millecamps, Dekenne, Borkelmans, De Craeye, Karagiannis (81. Ruof), Teppers, v.Baekel, Niederbacher, Christiaens (63. M.Mertens)
Scorers: 1–0 Taibi (14.), 1–1 Christiaens (18.), 2–1 Brogno (78.)

Table						Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Antwerp FC	13	08	05	00	21–5	29:11	
02 KV Mechelen	13	09	02	02	20–6	20:9	
03 Club Brugge	13	08	03	02	19–7	28:14	
04 RFC de Liège	13	06	06	01	18–8	21:12	
05 RSC Anderlecht	13	06	05	02	17–9	23:8	
06 St. Truiden VV	13	06	04	03	16–10	14:13	
07 SV Waregem	13	07	01	05	15–13	26:17	
08 SC Lokeren	13	05	04	04	14–12	16:15	
09 Cercle Brugge	13	04	04	05	12–14	17:16	
10 Beerschot VAV	13	05	01	07	11–15	15:18	
11 Standard de Liège	13	04	03	06	11–15	19:22	
12 RWD Molenbeek	13	03	04	06	10–16	12:19	
13 Sporting Charleroi	13	03	04	06	10–16	15:23	
14 AA Gent	13	04	01	08	9–17	13:24	
15 KV Kortrijk	13	03	03	07	9–17	14:24	
16 FC Winterslag	13	04	00	09	8–18	16:35	
17Racing Jet	13	03	01	09	7–19	10:23	
18 SK Beveren	13	02	03	08	7–19	15:20	
01 Niederbacher (Waregem)						11	goals
02 Severeys (Antwerp)						10	"
Den Boer (Mechelen)						10	"
Degryse (Brugge)						10	"
05 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)						8	"
06 Wilmots (St. Truiden)						7	"
Schmedding (Beveren)						7	"
08 Krnčević (Anderlecht)						6	"
M'Buyu (Standard)						6	"
Nijskens (Lokeren)						6	"
van der Linden (Antwerp)						6	"
Christiaens (Waregem)						6	"
14 R.Martens (Gent)						5	"
Nilis (Anderlecht)						5	"
N'Zoko (Cercle)						5	"
Varga (RFC de Liège)						5	"
D.Goossens (Beerschot)						5	"
Taibi (Charleroi)						5	"
Poortvliet (Antwerp)						5	"

Week 14

Beerschot VAV v Sporting Charleroi 1–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 14 November 1987, RF: Grayet, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 3,000, sent-off: Silvagni (40.)
VAV: Kerremans; Camerman, Schaessens, M.Talbut, Wilms (68. Ngombo), Claessens, Daerden, Lutonadio, Tahamata, D.Goossens, W.Wellens
SCC: Mathijssen; Curaba, Beuls, P.Albert, Silvagni, Herda, Pugh, Mommens, Bosch (87. Suray), Beugnies, Cunningham (54. Brogno)
Scorers: 1–0 Lutonadio (25.), 1–1 P.Albert (44.)

SK Beveren v Antwerp FC 0–0
Saturday, 14 November 1987, RF: van den Wijngaert, Freethiel, attendance: 12,500, booked: Ed.Maes, van der Linden
SKB: Rosez; Loddres, Stalmans, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, François (84. Peeraer), Kusto, Lemoine (33. Fairclough), Volckerick, van Britsom, Schmedding
AFC: W.De Coninck; Vanderveeren, Smidts, Plovie, F.Mariman, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeys (64. van Rethy)

RFC de Liège v Club Brugge 0–2 (0–0)
Saturday, 14 November 1987, RF: van Langenhove, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 15,000, booked: Jensen, Quain, sent-off: Kimoni (71.)
FC: Stojić: Wegria, De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, Boffin (84. J.M.Houben), Quain, Veyt, Ernes, Varga, Malbaša
CB: Jensen; Mamadou, Broos, van Wijk, Kimoni, L.van der Elst, Querter (86. J.Goyvaerts), Crève, J.Ceulemans, Degryse, Brylle (84. Vereycken)
Scorers: 0–1 J.Ceulemans (60.), 0–2 Degryse (92.)

FC Winterslag v Racing Jet 0–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 14 November 1987, RF: Schelings, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 3,500,
FC: De Bruyne; Daemen, Studzizba, F.Beckers, Bijmens, Dittus, van Becelaere, R.Janssens, M.Gijbels (68. Tredici), Torfason, P.Denier
RC: Vekeman; E.Jaspers, Verbruggen, R.Janssen, Lesage, Chislain, Bonfond, McDonald, Geebelen, Imbert, Jonckheere (57. O.Carette, 90. Adriaens)
Scorer: 0–1 R.Janssen (69., pen.)

AA Gent v KV Kortrijk 2–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 14 November 1987, RF: Blareau, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 8,000, booked: Devolderm, Criel, N.Broeckaert
AA: Laurijssen; De Kneef, Criel, M.De Wolf, Eguavoen, Ružić, R.Verheyen, R.Vandereycken, R.Martens (55. van der Beken), P.Jacobs, Voordeckers
KV: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Derouck, Devolder, Snelders, Desnica (84. Muvala), Vandamme, Staelens, Foulon, Verspaille (69. Abeels)
Scorers: 1–0 R.Martens (4.), 1–1 Snelders (6.), 2–1 Ružić (70.)

RSC Anderlecht v Standard de Liège 1–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 14 November 1987, RF: Gernay, Stade C.Vandenstock, attendance: 20,000, booked: Nillis, Delangre, Renquin, Bodart, Lindman, sent-off: Repčić (31.)
RSC: Munaron; Grün, G.Swinnen, Keshi, van Tiggelen, H.Andersen (67. Frimann), Gudgehnsen, M.De Groot (46. Musonda), Vervoort, Nillis, Lindman
StL: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Delangre, Nassen, G.Vandersmissen, Bojović, Hellers, Repčić, Czerniatynski, M'Buyu
Scorers: 0–1 M'Buyu (32., pen.), 1–1 Lindman (50.), 1–2 M'Buyu (73.)

Cercle Brugge v St. Truiden VV 2–0 (0–0)
Sunday, 15 November 1987, RF: Thirion, Olympiastadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Appeltans
CS: Feys; Poorteman, Koolman, Vanthurnhout, Borloo, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Jerolimov, Kalusha (87. Dejaeghere), P.Sanders (85. Carly), D.Frenay
VV: Velkeners: Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Cleuren (60. P.Schoofs), Peetermans, Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Ilans (73. Appeltans), Kingambo
Scorers: 1–0 P.Sanders (30.), 2–0 G.Broeckaert (32.)

RWD Molenbeek v SC Lokeren 3–0 (0–0)
Sunday, 15 November 1987, RF: Jeurissen, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: De Vriese, B.Versavel, Naudts, P.Versavel, M'Buyu
RW: Hooenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Naudts (75. Palmers), v.Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Verheuge, Mészáros, Nijskens (75. Siasia)
Scorers: 1–0 Edelbloedt (60.), 2–0 Edelbloedt (71.), 3–0 De Buysier (82.)

SV Waregem v KV Mechelen 2–0 (0–0)
Sunday, 15 November 1987, RF: Goethals, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 6,500, booked: De Wilde, Niederbacher
SVW: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, M.Mertens, Borkelmans, Karagiannis, P.De Craeye, Teppers, Niederbacher, Christiaens
KVM: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, Theunis (62. Emmers), K.Sanders, De Wilde, Koeman, Ohana, Den Boer
Scorers: 1–0 Dekenne (47.), 2–0 Borkelmans (52.)

Table							Top Scorers		
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		
01 Antwerp FC	14	08	06	00	22–6	29:11		01 Degryse (Brugge)	11 goals
02 Club Brugge	14	09	03	02	21–7	30:14		Niederbacher (Waregem)	11 "
03 KV Mechelen	14	09	02	03	20–8	20:11		03 Severeys (Antwerp)	10 "
04 RFC de Liège	14	06	06	02	18–10	21:14		Den Boer (Mechelen)	10 "
05 SV Waregem	14	08	01	04	17–11	27:15		05 M'Buyu (Standard)	8 "
06 RSC Anderlecht	14	06	05	03	17–11	24:10		Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	8 "
07 St. Truiden VV	14	06	04	04	16–12	14:15		07 Schmedding (Beveren)	7 "
08 Cercle Brugge	14	05	04	05	14–14	19:16		J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	7 "
09 SC Lokeren	14	05	04	05	14–14	16:18		Wilmots (St. Truiden)	7 "
10 Standard de Liège	14	05	03	06	13–15	21:23		10 van der Linden (Antwerp)	6 "
11 Beerschot VAV	14	05	02	07	12–16	16:19		Nijskens (Lokeren)	6 "
12 RWD Molenbeek	14	04	04	06	12–16	15:19		Christiaens (Waregem)	6 "
13 AA Gent	14	05	01	08	11–17	15:25		Krnčević (Anderlecht)	6 "
14 Sporting Charleroi	14	02	05	06	9–19	14:23		R.Martens (Gent)	6 "
15 Racing Jet	14	04	01	09	9–19	11:23		15 Poortvliet (Antwerp)	5 "
16 KV Kortrijk	14	03	03	08	9–19	15:26		D.Goossens (Beerschot)	5 "
17 FC Winterslag	14	04	00	10	8–20	16:36		N'Zoko (Cercle)	5 "
18 SK Beveren	14	02	04	08	8–20	15:20		Nilis (Anderlecht)	5 "
								Varga (RFC de Liège)	5 "
								Taibi (Charleroi)	5 "

Sporting Charleroi vs FC Winterslag 3-2 (2-0)
 Saturday, 21 November 1987, RF: Moons, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 12,000
 SC: Briquet, Beuls, Pugh, P.Albert, P.Gorez, van de Ven, Herda, Mommens, Bosch, Beugnies (70. Brogno), Taibi
 FC: De Bruyne, Studziba, Bijnen, L.Beckers, Vossen, Daemen, Dittus, R.Janssens, P.Denier, D.De Raeye (82. Tredici), van Beclaeere (89. M.Gijbels)
 Scorers: 1-0 Taibi (1.), 2-0 P.Albert (40.), 2-1 van Beclaeere (54.), 2-2 P.Denier (72., pen.), 3-2 Bosch (91.)

Saturday, 21 November 1987, RF: Goethals, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 7,500, booked: Jerolimov, Severeysn, Carly
 F.W. De Coninck: Vanderveeren, F.Mariman, Plovie, Smids, Lehnhoff, v. van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeysn
 CS: Feys: Poorteman, Koolman, Vanthurnhout, Borloo, C.Broekaert, Ipermans, D.Frenay (63. Carly), Jerolimov, P.Sanders (75. N'Zoko), Kalusha
 Scorers: 1-0 van der Linden (77), 2-0 Severeysn (51.), 3-0 van der Linden (57.), 4-0 Lehnhoff (66.), 4-1 Jerolimov (67.), 5-1 Smids (74.), 5-2 N'Zoko
 (76).

Saturday, 21 November 1987, RF: Gernay, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 6,500, booked: R.Martens
KV: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Emmers, Hofkens, Koeman, K.Sanders, De Wilde (65. De Mesmaeker), Den Boer, Ohana
AA: Laurijssen; Criel, R.Vandereycken, Eguavoen, M.De Wolf, De Kneef (56. van Mierlo), P.Jacobs, R.Verheyen, Ružić, Voordeckers, R.Martens (72. Haller)
Scorer: 1-0 Den Boer (43.)

Saturday, 21 November 1987, RF: van den Wijngaert, Olympiadstadeion, attendance: 7,500, booked: Beyens, Camerman
CB: Jensen; Mamadou, Broos, van Wijk, Kimoni (56, F.van der Elst), J.Ceulemans, L.van der Elst, Degryse, Beyens, J.Goyvaerts, Brylle (56, Querter)
BV: Keremans; Camerman, Schaessens, M.Talbut, Ngombo, Claessens, Daerden, Lutonadio, W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata
Scorers: 0-1 D.Goossens (27.), 0-2 Claessens (52.), 1-2 L.van der Elst (61.), 1-3 Lutonadio (75.), 2-3 Beyens (76.), 2-4 Tahamata (88.)

Sunday, 22 November 1987, RF: Sandra, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 1,500, booked: Janečka, Kusto
 Jet: Vekeman (77. Everaert), E.Jaspers, Verbruggen, Lesage, Dessy, Ghislain, Geebelen, Imbert, R.Janssen (85. Bonfond), McDonald, Janečka
 SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrechts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Kusto, Stalmans, van Britsom, Fairclough, François (70. Peeraer), Schmedding
 Scorers: 1-0 McDonald (30.), 1-1 Schmedding (43.)

Sunday, 22 November 1987, RF: Laenens, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 6,000, booked: Quaranta, Giusto, Emmerechts, Wegria RWC: Stojilj, Wegria, De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, Boffin (81. Machiels), Quain, Veyt, Ernes, Varga (87. J.M.Houben), Malbaša RVD: Taverner; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Trigaux (26. Larsen), Emmerechts, Edelbloedt, Bouwmeester, Mergan, De Buysier (63. Vanwalleghem), Kob
Scorers: 1-0 Ernes (3.), 2-0, 3-0 Varga (9., 61.), 4-0 Ernes (81.)

Sunday, 22 November 1987, RF: Crucke, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: M.Mertens
 SC: Hoogenboom: J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Ryckbosch, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, Naudts, B.Versavel, Mészáros, Nijskens (82, Siasia)
 SV: Gáljé: Dekenne, M.Millcampes, M.Mertens (61, v.Baekel), Desloover, Borkelmas, Karagiannis, De Craeye, Teppers, Niederbacher, Christiaens (67, Ru
 Scorers: 1-0 B.Versavel (55.), 1-1 Niederbacher (87.), 1-2 van Baekel (89.)

Sunday, 22 November 1987, RF: Ponniet, Stayen, attendance: 15,000
VV: Velkeners, Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Jacob, Kingambo, Peetermans, E.Coenen, Agten, Wilmots
STL: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Delangre, Nassen, Bojović, G.Vandersmissen, Hellers, Repčić (85. Wintaco), M'Buyu, Czerniatynski (70. J.M.Bosman)
Scorers: 0-1 G.Vandersmissen (66.), 1-1 Agten (69.)

Sunday, 22 November 1987, RF: Pirax, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 10,000, booked: Vandamme, Nils KVK: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Devolder, Verspaille, Snelders, Abeels, Desnica, Vandamme (86. Derouck), Staelens, Foulon RSC: Munarog; Grün, van Tiggelem, Keshi, Vervoort, Frimann (64. Nils), Musonda, P.Janssen, M.De Grootte, Gudjohnsen, Lindman Scorers: 1-0 Desnica (71.), 1-1 Nils (76.)

Top Scorers	
01 Niederbacher (Waregem)	12 goals
02 Den Boer (Mechelen)	11 "
Deysse (Brugge)	11 "
Severens (Antwerp)	11 "
05 Schmedding (Bevern)	8 "
Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	8 "
M'Buyu (Standard)	8 "
van der Linden (Antwerp)	8 "
09 Varga (RFC de Liège)	7 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	7 "
Willmots (St. Truiden)	7 "
12 N'Zoko (Cercle)	6 "
D.Goossens (Beerschot)	6 "
Taibi (Charleroi)	6 "
R.Martens (Gent)	6 "
Nijssens (Lokeren)	6 "
Christiaens (Waregem)	6 "
Krnčević (Anderlecht)	6 "
Nilis (Anderlecht)	6 "
20 Poortvliet (Antwerp)	5 "
G.Vandersmissen (Standard)	5 "

SK Beveren v Sporting Charleroi 0-0
 Saturday, 28 November 1987, RF: Crucke, Freethiel, attendance: 4,000, booked: Pugh, P.Albert
 SKB: Rosez, Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, van Britsom, Kusto, Fairclough, François (78. Peeraer), Schmedding
 SCC: Mathijssen; van de Ven, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Pugh, Herda, Mommens, Beugnies, Bosch (85. Brogno), Talbi

Saturday, 28 November 1987, RF: Goethals, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 6,500, booked: J.Govaerts
 FC: De Bruyne, Daemen, Studzizba, Vossen, L.Beckers, Bijlens, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeye, Dittus, P.Denier
 CB: Jansen (46, Vande Walle); Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Broos, Houwaart, J.Ceulemans, L.van der Elst, Degryse, Beyens, J.Govaerts (61. Rosenthal, Bry
 Scorers: 0-1 J.Ceulemans (22.), 0-2 Houwaart (31.), 0-3 Degryse (37.), 0-4 Degryse (60.), 0-5 L.van der Elst (65.), 0-6 Brylle (73.)

Saturday, 28 November 1987, RF: Goris, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 7,500, booked: Eguavoen, Ružić, Hoogenboom
 AA: Laurijssens; Dauwe (46. R.Martens), Criel, Eguavoen, vander Beken, Ružić (80. De Kneef), R.Vandereycken, R.Verheyen, Raeven, P.Jacobs, Voordeckers
 SC: Hoogenboom (65. D.Hondt), Rytchbosch, R.Somers, J.Schoofs, v.Veirdeghem, P.Versavel, Naudts (76. Verheuge), M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Nijkskens, Mészáros
 Scorers: 0-1 van Veirdeghem (34., pen.), 1-1 Ružić (61.), 2-1 R.Martens (77.), 3-1 Raeven (89.)

Saturday, 28 November 1987, RF: van Langenhove, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 23,000, booked: H.Andersen, Nillis, Hofkens
RSC: Munaron; Marchou, M.De Grootte, Keshi, H.Andersen, Frimann, P.Janssen, Gudojnsen (89. Marchandise), Vervoort, Lindman, Nillis
KVM: Preud'homme; Cluytens (2. De Wilde), Clijsters, Rutjes, Emmers, Hofkens, K.Sanders, De Mesmaeker, Koeman, Den Boer, Ohana (63. R.Jaspers)
Scorers: 1-0 Nillis (9.), 1-1 Koeman (24.), 2-1 Gudojnsen (48.), 3-1 Frimann (60.), 3-2 Den Boer (68.)

Saturday, 28 November 1987, RF: Blateau, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Bouwmeester, Schaessens VAV: Kerremans; Camerman, Schaessens, M.Talbut, Boeve, Daerden, Claessens, Lutonadio, W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata RWD: Vanderschommen; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Trigaux, Emmerechts, Edelbloedt, Larsen (85. Vanwalleghem), De Buyser (68. Houx), Bouwmeester, Kobla

Sunday, 29 November 1987, RF: Jeurissen, Olympiastadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: Imbert
 CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, Borloo (80. Carly), G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Jerolimov, Kalusha, P.Sanders (40. N'Zoko), D.Frenay
 RC: Everaert, E.Jaspers, Barmo, Dessy (46. Lesage), Verbruggen, Ghislain, Imbert, Geebelen (70. R.Janssen), Bonfond, McDonald, Janečka
 Scorers: 1-0 P.Sanders (33.), 2-0 N'Zoko (88.)

Sunday, 29 November 1987, RF: Costantin, Stayen, attendance: 15,000
VV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Peetermans, Jacob, Ilians (70. P.Schoofs), E.Coenen, Wilmots, Kingambo
FC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren, Smids, Plovie, F.Mariman, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy (87. Teymans), Poortvliet, Pister, Severeys (53. v.Rethy), van der Linden
Scorers: 0-1 Lehnhoff (65.), 0-2 van der Linden (73.)

Sunday, 29 November 1987, RF: Cernay, Regenbosstadion, attendance 7,000. Betsen: Varga, Teppers, De Saart, Wegria, Ennes, sent-off. De Saart (85
 SWV: Galjé, Denekerm, Millecamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, van Aankel (81, M.Moerts), Karagiannis, P De Craeye, Teppers, Niederbacher, Christiaan
 RFC: Stojčić, Wegria, De Saart, Habrant, Quaranta, Boffin, Quain (25. Machiels), Varga (68, J.M.Houben), Veyt, Ennes, Malbaša
 Scorers: 0-1 Malbaša (71), 1-1 Teppers (34), 2-1 Borkelmans (39), 2-2 Ennes (55), 3-2 Niederbacher (61), 4-2 Borkelmans (64), 4-3 Malbaša (70, 71),
 5-3 Niederbacher (88)

Sunday, 29 November 1987, RF: Laenens, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 6,000, booked: Delangre, Verspaille
 St.L: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Delangre, Nassen (78. Wintaux), Hellers, Bojović, G.Vandersmissen, Repčić, Czerniatynski, M'Buyu (31. J.M.Bosman)
 KVK: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Devolder (76. Crahay), Foulon (57. Muvala), Staelens, Vandamme, Verspaille, Snelders, Abeels, Desnica
 Scores: 1-0 M'Buyu (10.), 2-0, 3-0 Czerniatynski (77., 86.), 4-0 Repčić (90.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Antwerp FC	16	10	06	03	26-6	36:18	
02 Club Brugge	16	10	03	03	23-9	38:18	
03 KV Mechelen	16	10	02	04	22-10	23:14	
04 SV Waregem	16	10	01	05	21-11	35:21	
05 RSC Anderlecht	16	07	06	03	20-12	28:13	
06 RFC de Liège	16	07	06	03	20-12	28:19	
07 St. Truiden VV	16	06	05	05	17-15	15:18	
08 Standard de Liège	16	06	04	06	16-16	26:24	
09 Cercle Brugge	16	06	04	06	16-16	23:21	
10 Beerschot VAV	16	06	03	07	15-17	20:21	
11 SC Lokeren	16	04	06	06	14-18	18:23	
12 Sporting Charleroi	16	04	06	06	14-18	19:26	
13 AA Gent	16	06	01	09	13-19	18:27	
14 RWD Molenbeek	16	04	05	07	13-19	15:23	
15 Racing Jet	16	04	02	10	10-22	12:26	
16 KV Kortrijk	16	03	04	09	10-22	16:31	
17 SK Beveren	16	02	06	08	10-22	16:21	
18 FC Winterstlas	16	04	00	12	8-24	18:45	

Top Scorers	
01 Niederbacher (Waregem)	14 goals
02 Degryse (Brugge)	13 "
03 Den Boer (Mechelen)	12 "
04 Severeys (Antwerp)	11 "
05 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	10 "
06 M'Buyi (Standard)	9 "
van der Linden (Antwerp)	9 "
08 Schmieding (Beveren)	8 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	8 "
10 N'Zoko (Cercle)	7 "
Wilmots (St. Truiden)	7 "
Varga (RFC de Liège)	7 "
R.Martens (Gent)	7 "
Nillis (Anderlecht)	7 "
15 Krnčević (Anderlecht)	6 "
Christiaens (Waregem)	6 "
Nijlens (Lokeren)	6 "
D.Goossens (Beerschot)	6 "
Czerniatynski (Standard)	6 "
Talbi (Charleroi)	6 "

Week 17

KV Mechelen v SK Beveren 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 5 December 1987, RF: Goris, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 5,000, booked: van Britsom, Kusto
KVM: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Emmers, Hofkens, K.Sanders, De Mesmaeker, Koeman, Den Boer, De Wilde
SKB: Rosez; Lodderens, P.Lambrechts, D.Pfaff, Volckerick (83. Buysens), Kusto, Stalmans, van Britsom, van der Heyden, François (46. Peeraer), Fairclough
Scorer: 1–0 Emmers (8.)

Antwerp FC v Standard de Liège 3–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 5 December 1987, RF: Piraux, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 16,000, booked: Nassen, Hellers, Plovie
AFC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren, F.Mariman, Plovie, Smidts, van Rethy, F.van Rooy (79. Taeymans), Poortvliet, Pister, Lehnhoff, Severeyns
St.L: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Hellers, Nassen, Wintacq, Delangre, G.Vandersmissen, Bojović, Rouyr (68. J.M.Bosman), Czerniatynski, Repčić
Scorer: 1–0 Poortvliet (55.), 2–0 van Rethy (70.), 3–0 Pister (81.)

Club Brugge v SV Waregem 3–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 5 December 1987, RF: Costantin, Olympiastadion, attendance: 15,000, booked: M.Mertens
CB: Jensen; Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Broos, Houwaart (46. Rosenthal), J.Ceulemans, L.van der Elst, Beyens, Crève, Degryse, Brylle (57. Vereycken)
SV: Galić; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, M.Mertens (68. Teppers), Desloover, Borkelmans, v.Baekel, Karagiannis, P.De Craeye, Niederbacher, Ruof (55. Christiaens)
Scorer: 1–0 Brylle (47.), 2–0 Rosenthal (67.), 3–0 J.Ceulemans (86.)

Racing Jet v RSC Anderlecht 1–4 (1–2)
Saturday, 5 December 1987, RF: Blareau, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 4,000, booked: Verbruggen (17.)
Jet: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Lesage (59. Jonckheere), Verbruggen (70. R.Janssen), Ghislain, Bölöni, Dessy, Imbert, Geebelen, Janečka
SV: Munaron; Grün, M.De Groote, Keshi, H.Andersen (83. Marchoul), Gudjohnsen, van Tiggelen, P.Janssen, Vervoort, Lindman, Nillis (87. Musonda)
Scorer: 0–1 Nillis (1.), 1–1 Janečka (8.), 1–2 Lindman (38.), 1–3 P.Janssen (77.), 1–4 Gudjohnsen (85.)

Sporting Charleroi v AA Gent 1–0 (0–0)
Sunday, 6 December 1987, RF: Costantin, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 15,000, booked: Eguavoen, sent-off: Laurijssen (67.)
SC: Mathijssen; Beuls, Pugh, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Herda, Bosch, van de Ven, Beugnies, Taibi (89. Curada), Brogno
AA: Laurijssen; Eguavoen, Carly (60. N'Zoko), Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Borloo (75. Dejaeghere), Kalusha, P.Sanders, D.Frenay
Scorer: 1–0 P.Albert (52.)

RWD Molenbeek v St. Truiden VV 2–0 (1–0)
Sunday, 6 December 1987, RF: Cruicke, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Kingambo, De Vriese, Wilmots
RW: Vanderschommen; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Trigaux, Emmerechts, Edelbloedt, De Buysier (87. Houx), Mergan (78. Larsen), Bouwmeester, Kobia
VV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Kingambo, Peetermans, Jacobs (65. P.Schoofs), Ilians (46. Cleuren), E.Coenen, Wilmots
Scorer: 1–0 De Buysier (28.), 2–0 Larsen (83.)

KV Kortrijk v Cercle Brugge 2–1 (2–0)
Sunday, 6 December 1987, RF: van den Wijngaert, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 2,500, booked: Poorteman, D.Frenay, Desnica, Abeels
KV: Deman; Schwabe, Devolder, Crahay, Verspaille, Snelders, Abeels, Desnica (84. Desomer), Vandamme (68. Muvala), Staelens, Foulon
CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly (60. N'Zoko), Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Borloo (75. Dejaeghere), Kalusha, P.Sanders, D.Frenay
Scorer: 1–0 Desnica (17.), 2–0 Staelens (43.), 2–1 Kalusha (78.)

SC Lokeren v FC Winterslag 6–0 (3–0)
Sunday, 6 December 1987, RF: Vermeersch, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: Daemen, E.Somers
SCL: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Ryckbosch, van Veirdeghe, Pawlak, P.Versavel, Palmers (74. Verheuge), B.Versavel, Mészáros, Nijkskens
FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, Studzizba, E.Somers, L.Beckers, Bijnsens (87. Vossen), R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve, Dittus, M.Gijbels
Scorer: 1–0 Mészáros (7.), 2–0 P.Versavel (19.), 3–0 Mészáros (26.), 4–0 Nijkskens (49.), 5–0 Pawlak (68.), 6–0 Mészáros (84.)

RFC de Liège v Beerschot VAV 1–1 (1–1)
Sunday, 6 December 1987, RF: Goethals, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 4,500, booked: Waseige, Camerman, Schaessens
RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, Ernes, Boffin, Waseige, Veyt, Varga, Malbaša
BV: Kerremans; Camerman, Schaessens (78. P.Houben), M.Talbut, Boeve, Claessens, Daerden, Lutonadio (67. Schroyens), W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata
Scorer: 0–1 W.Wellens (29.), 1–1 Malbaša (40.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers	
01 Antwerp FC	17	11	06	00	28-6	39:13		01 Niederbacher (Waregem)	14 goals
02 Club Brugge	17	11	03	03	25-9	41:18		02 Degryse (Brugge)	13 *
03 KV Mechelen	17	11	02	04	24-10	24:14		03 Den Boer (Mechelen)	12 *
04 RSC Anderlecht	17	08	06	03	22-12	32:14		04 Severeyns (Antwerp)	11 *
05 SV Waregem	17	10	01	06	21-13	35:24		Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	11 *
06 RFC de Liège	17	07	07	03	21-13	29:20		06 M'Buyu (Standard)	9 *
07 St. Truiden VV	17	06	05	06	17-17	15:20		van der Linden (Antwerp)	9 *
08 Cercle Brugge	17	06	04	07	16-18	24:23		J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	9 *
SC Lokeren	17	06	04	07	16-18	24:23		09 Nillis (Anderlecht)	8 *
10 Standard de Liège	17	06	04	07	16-18	26:27		Schmedding (Beveren)	8 *
11 Beerschot VAV	17	06	04	07	16-18	21:22		11 Varga (RFC de Liège)	7 *
12 Sporting Charleroi	17	05	06	06	16-18	20:26		Wilmots (St. Truiden)	7 *
13 RWD Molenbeek	17	05	05	07	15-19	17:23		Nijkskens (Lokeren)	7 *
14 AA Gent	17	06	01	10	13-21	18:28		N'Zoko (Cercle)	7 *
15 KV Kortrijk	17	04	04	09	12-22	18:32		R.Martens (Gent)	7 *
16 Racing Jet	17	04	02	11	10-24	13:30		16 Poortvliet (Antwerp)	6 *
17 SK Beveren	17	02	06	09	10-24	16:22		Czerniatynski (Standard)	6 *
18 FC Winterslag	17	04	00	13	8-26	18:51		D.Goossens (Beerschot)	6 *
								Taibi (Charleroi)	6 *
								Krnčević (Anderlecht)	6 *
								Christiaens (Waregem)	6 *

Week 18

Club Brugge v AA Gent 2–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 12 December 1987, RF: Laenens, Olympiastadion, attendance: 10,000, booked: M.De Wolf
CB: Vande Walle; Beyens, Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, L.van der Elst, F.van der Elst (76. J.Goyvaerts), J.Ceulemans, Crève, Degryse (90. Vereycken), Rosenthal
AA: Laurijssen; De Kneef, Criel, M.De Wolf, Eguavoen (31. Hallaert), P.Jacobs, R.Verheyen, Ružić, van der Beken, Porte, van Mierlo
Scorer: 0–1 Porte (28.), 1–1 J.Ceulemans (50.), 2–1 Rosenthal (81., pen.)

KV Mechelen v Cercle Brugge 3–2 (1–1)
Saturday, 12 December 1987, RF: Costantin, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 5,000
KV: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, K.Sanders, Emmers, De Mesmaeker (46. Ohana), Koeman, Den Boer, De Wilde
CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Borloo (81. Közle), Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, D.Frenay, Dejaeghere (64. P.Sanders), Kalusha
Scorer: 1–0 Clijsters (12.), 1–1 Dejaeghere (16.), 2–1 Emmers (53.), 2–2 D.Frenay (57.), 3–2 Koeman (90.)

Beerschot VAV v St. Truiden VV 2–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 12 December 1987, RF: Schelings, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 5,000
BV: Kerremans; Camerman, Schaessens (81. P.Houben), M.Talbut, Boeve, Daerden, Claessens, Lutonadio, Tahamata, D.Goossens, W.Wellens
VV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers (75. Ilians), Dziuba (19. Appeltans), Peetermans, P.Schoofs, E.Coenen, Agten, Wilmots, Kingambo
Scorer: 1–0 Claessens (62.), 2–0 W.Wellens (80.)

Sporting Charleroi v RSC Anderlecht 1–0 (1–0)
Sunday, 12.12.1987, RF: Goethals, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 20,000, booked: Gudjohnsen, Taibi, Keshi, M.De Groote, van Tiggelen, Vervoort
SCC: Mathijssen, Beuls, Pugh, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Bosch (89. D'Achille), Herda, Beugnies, Mommens, Brogno, Taibi
RSC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, M.De Groote, Musonda (53. Frimann), P.Janssen, H.Andersen, Vervoort, Gudjohnsen, Lindman
Scorer: 1–0 Bosch (13.)

RWD Molenbeek v SV Waregem 0–0
Sunday, 13 December 1987, RF: Piraux, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 4,000
RWD: Vanderschommen; Cossey, De Vriese, Emmerechts, R.Gijbels, Edelbloedt, De Buysier, Bouwmeester, Trigaux, Koba Kolokota, Mergan (61. Thairet)
SV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers (75. Ilians), Dziuba (19. Appeltans), Peetermans, P.Schoofs, E.Coenen, Agten, Wilmots, Kingambo
Scorer: 1–0 De Craeye, Desloover, Dekenne, M.Mertens, M.Millecamps, Borkelmans, Karagiannis, van Baekel (73. Teppers), Niederbacher, Christiaens

RFC de Liège v FC Winterslag 0–0
Sunday, 13 December 1987, RF: Thirion, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 5,000, booked: Dittus
RFC: Stojić; Machiels, De Sart, Giusto (62. Lipka), Quaranta (41. Habranti), Boffin, Waseige, Veyt, Ernes, Varga, Malbaša
FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, Studzizba, Bijnsens, J.Swinnen, Vossen, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, P.Denier, Dittus, Torfason

SC Lokeren v SK Beveren 0–0
Sunday, 13 December 1987, RF: Gernay, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Peeraer
SC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Pawlak, van Veirdeghe, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, Timoumi (69. Naudts), B.Versavel, Mészáros (17. Palmers), Nijkskens
SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrechts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Peeraer, Fairclough (69. van der Heyden), Kusto, Buysens (78. Volckerick), van Britsom

KV Kortrijk v Antwerp FC 2–4 (1–2)
Sunday, 13 December 1987, RF: Ponnet, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 8,000, booked: Vanderveeren, Smidts, Staelens, Schwabe
KVK: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay (65. Desomer), Devolder (26. P.Timmerman), Snelders, Abeels, Muvala, Desnica, Staelens, Verspaille
AFC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren (33. van Rethy), Smidts, Plovie, F.Mariman, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeyns
Scorer: 1–0 Muvala (3.), 1–1 Severeyns (14.), 1–2 F.Mariman (37.), 2–2 Snelders (46., pen.), 2–3 F.van Rooy (56.), 2–4 F.van Rooy (87.)

Racing Jet v Standard de Liège 0–2 (0–1)
Sunday, 13 December 1987, RF: van Langenhove, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 3,000, booked: Hellers
Jet: Vekeman; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, R.Janssen, Dessy, Ghislain, Hosker, Bölöni, Imbert (65. Bonfond), Janečka, Geebelen (65. Jonckheere)
StL: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Delangre, Nassen, Wintacq, G.Vandersmissen, Bojović, Rouyr, Hellers, Czerniatynski, Repčić (80. J.M.Bosman)
Scorer: 0–1 Bojović (10.), 0–2 Czerniatynski (52.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers	
01 Antwerp FC	18	12	06	00	30-6	43:15		01 Niederbacher (Waregem)	14 goals
02 Club Brugge	18	12	03	03	27-9	43:19		02 Degryse (Brugge)	13 *
03 KV Mechelen	18	12	02	04	26-10	27:16		03 Den Boer (Mechelen)	12 *
04 SV Waregem	18	10	02	06	22-14	35:24		Severeyns (Antwerp)	12 *
05 RSC Anderlecht	18	08	06	04	22-14	32:15		05 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	11 *
06 RFC de Liège	18	07	08	03	22-14	29:20		06 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	10 *
07 Standard de Liège	18	07	04	07	18-18	28:27		07 van der Linden (Antwerp)	9 *
08 Beerschot VAV	18	07	04	07	18-18	23:22		M'Buyu (Standard)	9 *
09 Sporting Charleroi	18	06	06	06	18-18	21:26		09 Nillis (Anderlecht)	8 *
10 SC Lokeren	18	06	05	07	17-19	24:23		Schmedding (Beveren)	8 *
11 St. Truiden VV	18	06	05	07	17-19	15:22		11 R.Martens (Gent)	7 *
12 Cercle Brugge	18	06	04	08	16-20	26:26		Czerniatynski (Standard)	7 *
13 RWD Molenbeek	18	05	06	07	16-20	17:23		Nijkskens (Lokeren)	7 *
14 AA Gent	18	06	01	11	13-23	19:30		Varga (RFC de Liège)	7 *
15 KV Kortrijk	18	04	04	10	12-24	20:36		Wilmots (St. Truiden)	7 *
16 SK Beveren	18	02	07	09	11-25	16:22		N'Zoko (Cercle)	7 *
17 Racing Jet	18	04	02	12	10-26	13:32		17 Taibi (Charleroi)	6 *
18 FC Winterslag	18	04	01	13	9-27	18:51		D.Goossens (Beerschot)	6 *
								F.van Rooy (Antwerp)	6 *
								Poortvliet (Antwerp)	6 *
								Christiaens (Waregem)	6 *
								Krnčević (Anderlecht)	6 *
								W.Wellens (Beerschot)	6 *

Week 19

Standard de Liège v KV Mechelen 0–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 19 December 1987, RF: van den Wijngaert, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 13,000, booked: K.Sanders

StL: Bodart; Nassen, F.Luyckx, Aussems, Wintacq (46. Fernández), Helles (84. Claudinho), G.Vandersmissen, Bojović, Rouyr, Czerniatynski, Repčić

KV: Preud'homme; K.Sanders (48. De Nil), Clijsters, Rutjes, Emmers, Hofkens, R.Jaspers, De Mesmaeker (88. Ohana), Koeman, De Wilde, Den Boer

Scorer: 0–1 R.Jaspers (49.)

Antwerp FC v Racing Jet 7–2 (3–2)

Saturday, 19 December 1987, RF: Schelings, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 10,000, booked: Dessy, Geebelens, sent-off: Dessy (63.)

FC: De Coninck; van Rethy, F.Mariman, Plovie, Smidts, Lehnhoff, Poortvliet, F.van Rooy, Pister, van der Linden, Severeyns

Jet: Vekemans; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Adriaens, Dessy, Ghislain (70. Imbert), Janečka, Bölöni, R.Janssen, O.Carette, Hosker (70. Geebelen)

Scorers: 0–1 E.Jaspers (9.), 1–1 Severeyns (20.), 2–1 Lehnhoff (33.), 3–1 van der Linden (42., pen.), 3–2 R.Janssen (44., pen.), 4–2 Severeyns (53.),

5–2 Severeyns (63.), 6–2 van der Linden (67.), 7–2 van Rethy (88.)

RSC Anderlecht v SC Lokeren 3–2 (0–1)

Saturday, 19 December 1987, RF: Laenens, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 13,500, booked: Hoogenboom, Keshi

RSC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, H.Andersen, Marchoul (86. Musonda), Frimann (89. van Durme), M.De Grootte, Vervoort, Gudjohnsen, Lindman

SCL: Hoogenboom; Pawlak, R.Somers, Laroy (86. Naudts), van Veirdeghem, J.Schoofs, Timoumi (75. Palmers), P.Versavel, B.Versavel, M'Buyu II, Nijskens

Scorers: 1–0 B.Versavel (11.), 1–1 Keshi (59.), 2–1 H.Andersen (70.), 3–1 Gudjohnsen (82.), 3–2 B.Versavel (94.)

FC Winterslag v RWD Molenbeek 1–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 19 December 1987, RF: Gernay, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 3,500, booked: Bijlens, R.Gijbels, De Vriese, Emmerechts, Cossey

FC: De Bruyne; M.Gijbels, Studzizba, Desloover, J.Swinnen, Bijlens, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, Dittus, Torfason (83. Daemens), P.Denier

RW: Vanderschommen; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Trigaux, Emmerechts, Edelbloedt, De Buyser (46. Thairet), Mergan, Bouwmeester, Kobla (88. Larsen)

Scorers: 1–0 Torfason (28.), 1–1 De Vriese (52.)

SK Beveren v Club Brugge 5–2 (3–1)

Sunday, 20 December 1987, RF: Jeurissen, Freethiel, attendance: 10,000, booked: D.Pfaff, Kusto, Lodders, Peeraer, Vande Walle

SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Kusto, Stalmans (73. van der Heyden), Peeraer, van Britsom, Verwaest, Fairclough

CB: Vande Walle; Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, L.van der Elst, Beyens (53. Houwaart), J.Ceulemans, Crève, Degryse, Rosenthal (53. J.Goyvaerts)

Scorers: 1–0 Fairclough (15.), 2–0 Peeraer (16.), 2–1 J.Ceulemans (31.), 3–1 Verwaest (42.), 4–1 Fairclough (51.), 4–2 Mamadou (83.), 5–2 Peeraer (88.)

SV Waregem v Beerschot VAV 3–1 (0–0)

Sunday, 20 December 1987, RF: Ponnet, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Ngombo, Desloover, M.Talbut

SVW: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, P.De Craeye, Borkelmans, van Baekel, Karagiannis, Teppers (66. M.Mertens), Niederbacher, Christiaens

VAV: Kerremans; Ngombo (26. Schaessens), M.Talbut, Camerman, Boeve, Claessens, Daerden, Schroyens, W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata

Scorers: 1–0 Niederbacher (21.), 2–0 Christiaens (43.), 2–1 W.Wellens (55.), 3–1 Borkelmans (88.)

Cercle Brugge v Sporting Charleroi 3–1 (1–0)

Sunday, 20 December 1987, RF: Coris, Olympiastadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Kooiman, Carly, P.Albert, Beugnies, Curaba

SC: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout (78. P.Sanders), G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Borloo, Kalusha, D.Frenay, Dejaeghere (88. Kózle)

SC: Marthijssen; D'Acille, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez (50. Curaba), van de Ven, Pugh, Herda, Mommens, Brogno, Beugnies

Scorers: 1–0 Dejaeghere (32.), 2–0 Dejaeghere (67.), 3–0 Kalusha (87.), 3–1 van de Ven (90.)

AA Gent v RFC de Liège 0–0

Sunday, 20 December 1987, RF: Piraux, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Ružić, Machiels, De Kneef, Giusto, Criel

AA: Laurijssen; De Kneef, R.Vandereycken, Criel, M.De Wolf, Hallaert, P.Jacobs, R.Verheyen, Ružić, R.Martens, Voordeckers

FC: Stojić; Wegria, Giusto, Habrant, Machiels, Waseige (65. Boffin), Veyt, J.M.Houben, Lipka (65. Ernes), Varga, Malbaša

St. Truiden VV v KV Kortrijk 1–2 (0–1)

Sunday, 20 December 1987, RF: Thirion, Stayen, attendance: 11,000, booked: Abeels, Desnica, A.Kiekens

VV: Velkeners; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuaba, Peetermans, Jacob (46. Ilians), Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Kingambo

KV: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, P.Timmerman, Abeels, Snelders, Staelsens, Desnica, Muvala (57. A.Kiekens), Verspaille

Scorers: 0–1 Snelders (25.), 1–1 Agten (54.), 1–2 Desnica (85.)

Table						Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Antwerp FC	19	13	06	00	32–6	50:17	
02 KV Mechelen	19	13	02	04	28–10	28:16	
03 Club Brugge	19	12	03	04	27–11	45:24	
04 SV Waregem	19	11	02	06	24–14	38:25	
05 RSC Anderlecht	19	09	06	04	24–14	35:17	
06 RFC de Liège	19	07	09	03	23–15	29:20	
07 Cercle Brugge	19	07	04	08	18–20	29:27	
08 Standard de Liège	19	07	04	08	18–20	28:28	
09 Beerschot VAV	19	07	04	08	18–20	24:25	
10 Sporting Charleroi	19	06	06	07	18–20	22:29	
11 SC Lokeren	19	06	05	08	17–21	26:26	
12 St. Truiden VV	19	06	05	08	17–21	16:24	
13 RWD Molenbeek	19	05	07	07	17–21	18:24	
14 AA Gent	19	06	02	11	14–24	19:30	
15 KV Kortrijk	19	05	04	10	14–24	22:37	
16 SK Beveren	19	03	07	09	13–25	21:24	
17 Racing Jet	19	04	02	13	10–28	15:39	
18 FC Winterslag	19	04	02	13	10–28	19:52	
01 Severeyns (Antwerp)	15	goals					
Niederbacher (Waregem)	15	"					
03 Degryse (Brugge)	13	"					
04 Den Boer (Mechelen)	12	"					
05 van der Linden (Antwerp)	11	"					
Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	11	"					
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	11	"					
08 M'Buyu (Standard)	9	"					
09 Nillis (Anderlecht)	8	"					
Schmedding (Beveren)	8	"					
11 W.Wellens (Beerschot)	7	"					
Czerniatynski (Standard)	7	"					
Christiaens (Waregem)	7	"					
N'Zoko (Cercle)	7	"					
Varga (RFC de Liège)	7	"					
R.Martens (Gent)	7	"					
Nijskens (Lokeren)	7	"					

Week 20

SC Lokeren v Cercle Brugge 0–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 23 January 1988, RF: Jeurissen, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 4,500

SC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Pawlak, van Veirdeghem, P.Versavel, Laroy, M'Buyu II (73. Naudts), Timoumi, B.Versavel (60. Siasia), Nijskens

CS: Mestdagh; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, D.Frenay, Ipermans (63. Borloo), Kalusha, N'Zoko, Dejaeghere (89. Moerman)

Scorer: 0–1 Dejaeghere (63.)

KV Mechelen v Antwerp FC 2–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 23 January 1988, RF: Costantin, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 16,000, sent-off: van der Linden (75.)

KVM: Preud'homme; Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Emmers, Hofkens, K.Sanders (51. De Mesmaeker), Koeman, De Wilde, Ohana (87. R.Jaspers), Den Boer

AFC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren (78. Klimas), Plovie, Taeymans, Smidts, Lehnhoff, van Rethy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeyns (59. Cnops)

Scorers: 1–0 Clijsters (68.), 2–0 Den Boer (85.)

Beerschot VAV v FC Winterslag 4–1 (3–0)

Saturday, 23 January 1988, RF: Bosschaerts, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 3,000

VAV: Creemers; Camerman, M.Talbut, Eikelboom, Boeve, Claessens, Daerden, Schroyens (78. Schaessens), W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata

FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, Studzizba (61. J.Swinnen), Vossen, Bijlens, Dittus, R.Janssens, van Becelaere (61. D.De Raeve), M.Gijbels, Seland, P.Denier

Scorers: 1–0 M.Talbut (26., pen.), 2–0 Tahamata (40.), 3–0 D.Goossens (44.), 4–0 D.Goossens (51.), 4–1 P.Denier (61.)

SV Waregem v St. Truiden VV 1–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 24 January 1988, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Christiaens, P.De Craeye, Koopmans

SV: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, P.De Craeye, van Baekel, Karagiannis, Teppers, Niederbacher, Christiaens

VV: Velkeners; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuaba, Peetermans, Cvetković, Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Kingambo

Scorer: 1–0 Niederbacher (2., pen.)

Racing Jet v KV Kortrijk 0–0

Sunday, 24 January 1988, RF: Crucke, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 1,000, booked: Janečka, A.Kiekens, N.Broeckaert

Jet: Everaert; Geebelen, Barmoš, E.Jaspers, Logist, Ghislain, Bölöni, Imbert, G.Demey, Janečka, Hosker (68. O.Carette)

KV: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, Foulon, Verspaille, Staelsens, Devolder, Snelders, A.Kiekens (78. G.Vergote), De Oliveira (65. Baert)

RFC de Liège v SK Beveren 1–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 24 January 1988, RF: Goris, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 4,000, booked: D.Pfaff, Rosez, Lodders

RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Giusto, Habrant, Machiels, Waseige (67. Ernes), Veyt, Boffin (77. J.M.Houben), Varga, Malbaša

SKB: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Peeraer, François (64. Johansen), Fairclough, van Britsom, Verwaest

Scorer: 1–0 J.M.Houben (86.)

Club Brugge v RSC Anderlecht 2–1 (1–0)

Sunday, 24 January 1988, RF: van Langenhove, Olympiastadion, attendance: 25,000, booked: van Tiggelen, Beyens, Lindman, L.van der Elst

CB: Vande Walle; Kimoni, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, Beyens, L.van der Elst, J.Ceulemans, Rosenthal (79. Vereycken), Degryse, Brylle

SC: Munaron; Marchoul, van Tiggelen, Grün, H.Andersen, Gudjohnsen, Ukkonen, Frimann, Nillis, Lindman, Krnčević

Scorers: 1–0 Brylle (21.), 2–0 van Wijk (50.), 2–1 Ukkonen (90., pen.)

Sporting Charleroi v Standard de Liège 0–4 (0–1)

Sunday, 24 January 1988, RF: Gernay, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 18,000, booked: Pugh

SCC: Mathijssen; D'Acille, Beuls, Pugh, Silvagni, Bosch, Herda, Waddock, Mommens, Brogno, Taibi

St.L: Bodart; Nassen (73. Aussems), Siquet, Delangre, Wintacq, F.Luyckx, G.Vandersmissen, Claudinho, Rouyr, Czerniatynski, Repčić

Scorers: 0–1 Repčić (18.), 0–2 Czerniatynski (47.), 0–3 Repčić (53.), 0–4 Czerniatynski (90.)

RWD Molenbeek v AA Gent 5–0 (3–0)

Sunday, 24 January 1988, RF: van den Wijngaert, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Vanwalleghem, Frans, van der Beken

RW: Vanderschommen; Vanwalleghem, Cossey, R.Gijbels, Trigaux, Emmerechts, Edelbloedt (70. Larsen), De Buyser, Mergan, Bouwmeester, Kobla (27. Thairet)

AA: Frans; Hallaert (63. Dauwe), Criel, De Kneef, van der Beken, R.Verheyen (62. Porte), R.Vandereycken, R.Martens, van Mierlo, P.Jacobs, Voordeckers

Scorers: 1–0 De Buyser (10., pen.), 2–0 De Buyser (40.), 3–0 Bouwmeester (43.), 4–0 Bouwmeester (73.), 5–0 De Buyser (84., pen.)

Table						Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Antwerp FC	20	13	06	01	32–8	50:19	
02 KV Mechelen	20	14	02	04	30–10	30:16	
03 Club Brugge	20	13	03	04	29–11	47:25	
04 SV Waregem	20	12	02	06	26–14	39:25	
05 RFC de Liège	20	08	09	03	25–15	30:20	
06 RSC Anderlecht	20	09	06	05	24–16	36:19	
07 Standard de Liège	20	08	04	08	20–20	32:28	
08 Cercle Brugge	20	08	04	08	20–20	30:27	
09 Beerschot VAV	20	08	04	08	20–20	28:26	
10 RWD Molenbeek	20	06	07	07	19–21	23:24	
11 Sporting Charleroi	20	06	06	08	18–22	22:33	
12 SC Lokeren	20	06	05	09	17–23	26:27	
13 St. Truiden VV	20	06	05	09	17–23	16:25	
14 KV Kortrijk	20	05	05	10	15–25	22:37	
15 AA Gent	20	06	02	12	14–26	19:35	
16 SK Beveren	20	03	07	10	13–27	21:25	
17 Racing Jet	20	04	03	13	11–29	15:39	
18 FC Winterslag	20	04	02	14	10–30	20:56	
01 Niederbacher (Waregem)	16	goals					
02 Severeyns (Antwerp)	15	"					
03 Degryse (Brugge)	13	"					
Den Boer (Mechelen)	13	"					
05 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	11	"					
Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	11	"					
van der Linden (Antwerp)	11	"					
08 Czerniatynski (Standard)	9	"					
M'Buyu (Standard)	9	"					
10 D.Goossens (Beerschot)	8	"					
De Buyser (Molenbeek)	8	"					
Nilis (Anderlecht)	8	"					
Schmedding (Beveren)	8	"					
14 Christiaens (Waregem)	7	"					
W.Wellens (Beerschot)	7	"					
R.Martens (Gent)	7	"					
Nijskens (Lokeren)	7	"					
N'Zoko (Cercle)	7	"					
Wilmots (St. Truiden)	7	"					
Varga (RFC de Liège)	7	"					

Week 21

FC Winterslag v SV Waregem 0-0

Saturday, 30 January 1988, RF: Laenens, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 3,000, booked: P.Denier, J.Swinnen

FCW: De Bruyne: Daemen, Dittus, Vossen, J.Swinnen, Bijnsen, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, Seland, Torfason (74. M.Gijbels), P.Denier

SVW: Galjé: Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, van Baekel, Karagiannis (69. Ruof), P.De Craeye, Teppers (70. Descamps), Niederbacher, Christiaens

St. Truiden VV v Racing Jet 1-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 30 January 1988, RF: Piaux, Stayen, attendance: 9,000, booked: Peetermans, Hosker

VV: Velkeners: Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba, Peetermans, Cvjetković (84. Ilians), Agten (69. Appeltans), E.Coenen, Wilmots, Kingambo

Jet: Everaert: E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Janečka, Verbruggen, Ghislain, Hosker, Bolóni, Imbert (67. O.Carette), Geebelen (81. Bonfond), G.Demey

Scorer: 1-0 Wilmots (58.)

Antwerp FC v Sporting Charleroi 0-2 (0-1)

Saturday, 30 January 1988, RF: Blareau, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 8,000, booked: Waddock

AFC: De Coninck: Vanderveeren (33. Cnops), F.Mariman, Plovie, Taeymans, Lehnhoff, van Rethy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeysn

SCC: Mathijssen: Silvagni, Beuls, P.Albert, Curaba, Herda, Pugh, Waddock, Mommens, Brogno (88. Taibli), Beugnies (90. D'Achille)

Scorer: 0-1 Brogno (29.), 0-2 Herda (67.)

RSC Anderlecht v RFC de Liège 0-0

Saturday, 30 January 1988, RF: van Wijngaert, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 16,500, booked: Gusto (28.)

RSC: Munaron: Grün, van Tiggelen, Marchoul, H.Andersen, Gudjohnsen, Lindman, Ukkonen, M.De Grootte, Nillis, Krnčević (75. Frimann)

SCC: Stojić: Wegria, De Sart, Gusto, Habrant, Boffin (68. J.M.Houben), Veyt, Waseige, Quain, Varga, Malbaša

Cercle Brugge v Club Brugge 0-2 (0-1)

Sunday, 31 January 1988, RF: Goethals, Olympiastadion, attendance: 17,000, booked: Dejaeghere, L.van der Elst

CS: Mestdagh: Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, D.Frenay, Borloo, Kalusha, N'Zoko, Dejaeghere

CB: Vande Walle: Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, J.Ceulemans, L.van der Elst, Kimoni, Beyens, Degryse, Brylle

Scorer: 0-1 Degryse (75.)

KV Kortrijk v KV Mechelen 2-5 (1-3)

Sunday, 31 January 1988, RF: Gernay, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 8,000, booked: Cluytens, Den Boer, Schwabe

KVK: Deman: Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, Devolder (23. Muvala), Snelders, Abeels, A.Kiekens (67. Foulon), Desnica, Staelens, Verspaille

KVM: Preud'homme: Cluytens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, Emmers, De Mesmaeker, Koeman, De Wilde (75. R.Jaspers), Ohana, Den Boer (46. K.Sanders)

SV: Velkeners: Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Peetermans, Cvjetković (76. P.Schoofs), Agten, Wilmots (85. Appeltans), Ilians, Kingambo, E.Coenen

AA Gent v Beerschot VAV 1-0 (0-0)

Sunday, 31.01.1988, RF: Grayet, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Porte, P.Jacobs, Eikelboom, Schaessens, Talbut, sent-off: Talbut (70.)

AA: Laurijssen: Hallaert, Criel, Ružić (33. Voordeckers), M.De Wolf, R.Vandereycken, R.Verheyen, Porte, van Mierlo, R.Martens (75. van der Beken), P.Jacobs

BV: Creemers: Camerman, M.Talbut, Eikelboom, Boeve, Claessens (38. Schaessens), Daerden, Schroyens, W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata

Scorer: 1-0 R.Verheyen (50.)

SK Beveren v RWD Molenbeek 3-0 (1-0)

Sunday, 31.01.1988, RF: Thirion, St. Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 5,000, booked: Lodders, De Vriese

SKB: Rosez: Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Peeraer (7. van Britsom), Kusto, Johansen, Verwaest, Schmedding (77. van der Heyden)

RWD: Vanderschommen: De Vriese (81. Houx), Emmerechts, R.Gijbels, Trigaux, Thairet, Larsen, De Buysér, Mergan, Bouwmeester, W.Kiekens (37. Kobla)

Scorer: 1-0 Ed.Maes (6.), 2-0 Schmedding (46.), 3-0 Ed.Maes (75.)

Standard de Liège v SC Lokeren 1-1 (1-1)

Sunday, 31.01.1988, RF: Thirion, St. Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 8,500, booked: Renquin, Nassen, Pawlak, Naudts, Wintacq, sent-off: Schoofs (53.)

St.L: Bodart: Nassen, Renquin, Siquet, Wintacq, F.Luyckx, Delangre, Claudinho (63. Fernández), G.Vandersmissen, Czerniatynski, Repčić

SCL: D'Hondt: J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Pawlak, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, Laroy, Naudts, B.Versavel, Nijskens

Scorer: 1-0 Czerniatynski (8.), 1-1 Pawlak (27.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 KV Mechelen	21	15	02	04	32-10	35:18	
02 Antwerp FC	21	13	06	02	32-10	50:21	
03 Club Brugge	21	14	03	04	31-11	49:25	
04 SV Waregem	21	12	03	06	27-15	39:25	
05 RFC de Liège	21	08	10	03	26-16	30:20	
06 RSC Anderlecht	21	09	07	05	25-17	36:19	
07 Standard de Liège	21	08	05	08	21-21	33:29	
08 Cercle Brugge	21	08	04	09	20-22	30:29	
09 Beerschot VAV	21	08	04	09	20-22	28:27	
10 Sporting Charleroi	21	07	06	08	20-22	24:33	
11 St. Truiden VV	21	07	05	09	19-23	17:25	
12 RWD Molenbeek	21	06	07	08	19-23	23:27	
13 SC Lokeren	21	06	06	09	18-24	27:28	
14 AA Gent	21	07	02	12	16-26	20:35	
15 KV Kortrijk	21	05	05	11	15-27	24:42	
16 SK Beveren	21	04	07	10	15-27	24:25	
17 Racing Jet	21	04	03	14	11-31	15:40	
18 FC Winterslag	21	04	03	14	11-31	20:56	

Top Scorers	
01 Niederbacher (Waregem)	16 goals
02 Severeysn (Antwerp)	15 "
03 Degryse (Brugge)	15 "
04 Den Boer (Mechelen)	14 "
05 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	11 "
Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	11 "
van der Linden (Antwerp)	11 "
08 Czerniatynski (Standard)	10 "
09 Schmedding (Beveren)	9 "
M'Buyu (Standard)	9 "
11 De Buysér (Molenbeek)	8 "
D.Goossens (Beerschot)	8 "
Wilmots (St. Truiden)	8 "
Nillis (Anderlecht)	8 "
15 N'Zoko (Cercle)	7 "
Varga (RFC de Liège)	7 "
W.Wellens (Beerschot)	7 "
R.Martens (Gent)	7 "
Nijskens (Lokeren)	7 "
Christiaens (Waregem)	7 "

Week 22

Sporting Charleroi v KV Kortrijk 5-1 (1-1)

Saturday, 20 February 1988, RF: Ponnet, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 12,000, booked: Beuls, Waddock, Foulon, sent-off: Foulon (62.)

SCC: Mathijssen: Silvagni, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Mommens (46. Pugh), van de Ven, Waddock, Beugnies (84. Herda), Taibi, Brogno

KVK: Deman: Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, Foulon, Abeels (82. P.Timmerman), Snelders, Staelens, Verspaille, Muvala (60. De Oliveira), Desnica

Scorer: 0-1 Abeels (33.), 1-1 Schwabe (45., o.g.), 2-1 Beugnies (54.), 3-1 Brogno (73.), 4-1 Beugnies (74.), 5-1 Herda (89.)

KV Mechelen v Racing Jet 2-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 20 February 1988, RF: Goris, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 5,700, booked: Geebelen, Verbruggen

KV: Preud'homme: Emmers, Clijsters, Rutjes, R.Jaspers, Hofkens, K.Sanders, Benfeld (88. Deferm), Koeman, Ohana, De Wilde

Jet: Everaert: E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Dessy, Verbruggen, Ghislain, Hosker (78. Imbert), Geebelen, Bolóni, Janečka, O.Carette

Scorer: 1-0 Emmers (76.), 2-0 K.Sanders (87.)

Beerschot VAV v SK Beveren 0-1 (0-0)

Saturday, 20 February 1988, RF: Vermeersch, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Lambrichts

VAV: Creemers: Camerman, Eikelboom, van Coillie, Boeve, Claessens, Daerden, Schroyens (78. S.Mertens), Lutonadio, W.Wellens, Tahamata

SC: Bodart: F.Luyckx, Nassen (46. M'Buyu), Siquet, Wintacq (20. Rouvr), Delangre, G.Vandersmissen, Hellers, Bojović, Czerniatynski, Repčić

Scorer: 0-1 van Britsom (75.)

FC Winterslag v FC St. Truiden VV 1-1 (0-0)

Saturday, 20 February 1988, RF: Laenens, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 10,000, booked: L.Swinnen

FC: De Bruyne: Daemen, Studzizba, Vossen, L.Swinnen, Bijnsen, R.Janssens (56. Seland), van Becelaere, Kurent (73. M.Gijbels), Torfason, P.Denier

SV: Velkeners: Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Peetermans, Cvjetković (76. P.Schoofs), Agten, Wilmots (85. Appeltans), Ilians, Kingambo, E.Coenen

Scorer: 0-1 Agten (51.), 1-1 Torfason (70.)

Club Brugge v Standard de Liège 3-1 (1-1)

Saturday, 21 February 1988, RF: Vermeersch, Olympiastadion, attendance: 17,000, booked: Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Beyens, Hellers

CB: Vande Walle: Kimoni (84. Vereycken), Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, Beyens, J.Ceulemans, F.van der Elst, Crève, Degryse, Brylle

SL: Svilar: Vanderveeren, van Rethy, Plovie, Smidts, Lehnhoff, Poortvliet, F.van Rooy (64. Taeymans), Pister, van der Linden, Severeysn (79. Cnops)

Scorer: 1-0 van Wijk (2.), 1-1 Czerniatynski (7.), 2-1 Brylle (52.), 3-1 Brylle (80.)

SC Lokeren v Antwerp FC 1-1 (0-1)

Sunday, 21 February 1988, RF: van Langenhove, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 9,000

SC: Hoogenboom: Pawlak, M'Buyu II, Laroy (46. W.De Greef), van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, Naudts, Timoumi, B.Versavel, Nijskens, Siasia (87. Verheuge)

AFC: Svilar: Vanderveeren, van Rethy, Plovie, Smidts, Lehnhoff, Poortvliet, F.van Rooy (64. Taeymans), Pister, van der Linden, Severeysn (79. Cnops)

Scorer: 0-1 Severeysn (9.), 1-1 P.Versavel (61.)

RFC de Liège v Cercle Brugge 4-1 (2-0)

Sunday, 21 February 1988, RF: Blareau, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 4,500, booked: Borloo

FC: Stojić: Wegria, De Sart, Habrant, Waseige, Boffin, Quain, Veyt, Ernes, Varga, Malbaša

CS: Mestdagh: Poorteman, Carly (73. P.Sanders), Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Borloo, N'Zoko, Kalusha, Dejaeghere (46. D.Frenay)

Scorer: 1-0 Varga (8.), 2-0 Waseige (40.), 3-0 Malbaša (61.), 4-0 Malbaša (72.), 4-1 N'Zoko (87.)

SV Waregem v AA Gent 1-1 (1-1)

Sunday, 21 February 1988, RF: Crucke, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Karagiannis, Porte, P.Jacobs

SV: Galjé: Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, P.De Craeye, van Baekel, Karagiannis, Teppers, Niederbacher, Ruof

AA: Laurijssen: Hallaert, R.Vandereycken, Criel, M.De Wolf, R.Verheyen, Porte (87. De Kneef), Eguavoen, van Mierlo, P.Jacobs, Voordeckers

Scorer: 0-1 Porte (20.), 1-1 Ruof (32.)

RWD Molenbeek v RSC Anderlecht 0-0

Sunday, 21 February 1988, RF: Goethals, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 19,000, sent-off: Krnčević (81.), Marchoul (83.)

RWD: Vanderschommen: Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Emmerechts, Edelbloedt (76. Houx), W.Kiekens, De Buysér, Mergan, Bouwmeester, Kobla

RSC: Munaron: Grün (76. Musonda), van Tiggelen, Keshi (46. Vervoort), H.Andersen, Marchoul, Ukkonen, M.De Grootte, Nillis, Gudjohnsen, Krnčević

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 KV Mechelen	22	16	02	04	34-10	37:18	
02 Club Brugge	22	15	03	04	33-11	52:26	
03 Antwerp FC	22	13	07	02	33-11	51:22	
04 SV Waregem	22	12	04	06	28-16	40:26	
05 RFC de Liège	22	09	10	03	28-16	34:21	
06 RSC Anderlecht	22	09	08	05	26-18	36:19	
07 Sporting Charleroi	22	08	06	08	22-22	29:34	
08 Standard de Liège	22	08	05	09	21-23	34:32	
09 Beerschot VAV	22	08	04	10	20-24	28:28	
10 Cercle Brugge	22	08	04	10	20-24	31:33	
11 St. Truiden VV	22	07	06	09	20-24	18:26	
12 RWD Molenbeek	22	06	08	08	20-24	23:27	
13 SC Lokeren	22	06	07	09	19-25	28:29	
14 AA Gent	22	07	03	12	17-27	21:36	
15 SK Beveren	22	05	07	10	17-27	25:25	
16 KV Kortrijk	22	05	05	12	15-29	25:47	
17 FC Winterslag	22	04	04	14	12-32	21:57	
18 Racing Jet	22	04	03	15	11-33	15:42	

Top Scorers	
01 Severeysn (Antwerp)	16 goals
Niederbacher (Waregem)	16 "
03 Degryse (Brugge)	15 "
04 Den Boer (Mechelen)	14 "
05 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	13 "
06 Czerniatynski (Standard)	11 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	11 "
van der Linden (Antwerp)	11 "
09 Schmedding (Beveren)	9 "
M'Buyu (Standard)	9 "
11 Brylle (Brugge)	8 "
De Buysér (Molenbeek)	8 "
D.Goossens (Beerschot)	8 "
Nillis (Anderlecht)	8 "
Wilmots (St. Truiden)	8 "
Varga (RFC de Liège)	8 "
N'Zoko (Cercle)	8 "
18 Nijskens (Lokeren)	7 "
R.Martens (Gent)	7 "
W.Wellens (Beerschot)	7 "
Christiaens (Waregem)	7 "

Week 23

Antwerp FC v Club Brugge 2–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 27 February 1988, RF: Crucke, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 32,000, booked: Beyens, Kimoni, Brylle, van der Linden, Severeyns
FC: De Coninck; van Rethy, Plovie, Taeymans, Smidts, Lehnhoff (89. Reynders), F.van Rooy (70. Cnops), Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeyns
CB: Vande Walle; Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, J.Ceulemans, Crève (84. J.Goyvaerts), Kimoni, Beyens (65. L.van der Elst), Degryse, Brylle
Scorers: 1–0 van der Linden (88., pen.), 2–0 Cnops (90.)

St. Truiden VV v KV Mechelen 0–0
Saturday, 27 February 1988, RF: van den Wijngaert, Stayen, attendance: 14,000
VV: Valkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba (69. Apeltans), Peetermans, E.Coenen, Kingambo, Agten, Wilmots, Cvjetković (77. Jacob)
KV: Preud'homme; Emmers, Clijsters, Rutjes, R.Jaspers, Hofkens (46. K.Sanders), Benfeld, Koeman, De Wilde, Ohana (66. De Mesmaeker), Den Boer

RSC Anderlecht v Beerschot VAV 1–2 (1–0)
Saturday, 27 February 1988, RF: Costantin, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 14,000, booked: P.Houben, Camerman, sent-off: v.Tiggelen (34.)
RSC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, H.Andersen, Ukkonen (86. Nilis), P.Janssen, M.De Groote, Vervoort, Gudjohnsen, Krnčević
VAV: Kerremans; P.Houben (46. Schroyens), Eikelboom, Camerman, Boeve, Schaessens, Daerden, Lutonadio, W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata
Scorers: 1–0 van Mierlo (1.), 1–1 D.Goossens (82.), 1–2 W.Wellens (86.)

AA Gent v FC Winterslag 4–2 (1–2)
Sunday, 28 February 1988, RF: Blareau, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Kurent, van Becelaere
AA: Laurijssen; Hallert (70. R.Martens), R.Vandereycken, Criel, M.De Wolf, R.Verheyen, Porte (46. Ružić), Eguavoen, P.Jacobs, van Mierlo, Voordeckers
FC: De Bruyne; Daemen, Studzizba, Vossen, J.Swinen (14. Kurent, 85. Seland), Bijnsen, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, M.Gijbels, Torfason, P.Denier
Scorers: 1–0 van Mierlo (1.), 1–1 M.Gijbels (38.), 1–2 M.Gijbels (39.), 2–2 Voordeckers (73.), 3–2 R.Martens (83.), 4–2 R.Verheyen (89.)

Standard de Liège v RFC de Liège 0–0
Sunday, 28 February 1988, RF: van Langenhove, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 16,000, booked: De Sart, Wegria
St.L.: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Siquet, Delangre, Hellers, G.Vandersmissen, Bojović, Repčić, M'Buyu (77. Claudinho), Czerniatynski
RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Gusto, Habrant, Waseige, Boffin, Quain, Veyt, Varga, Malbaša (82. Ernes)

KV Kortrijk v SC Lokeren 2–0 (2–0)
Sunday, 28 February 1988, RF: Piraux, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Pawlak (46.)
KVK: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, P.Timmerman, Snelders (80. Muvala), Abeels, A.Kiekens, Desnica, Staelens, Verspaille
SC: Hoogenboom; W.De Greef, Timoumi, Pawlak, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, Naudts, M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Siasia, Nijskens (75. Verheuge)
Scorers: 1–0 Staelens (14.), 2–0 Desnica (24.)

Cercle Brugge v RWD Molenbeek 2–2 (0–1)
Sunday, 28 February 1988, RF: Bosschaerts, Olympiastadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: Cossey
CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Borloo, N'Zoko, Kalusha, D.Frenay (65. Dejaeghere)
RW: Vanderschommen; Cossey, DeVriese, R.Gijbels, Houx (85. Beuckelaers), Emmerchts, Edelbloedt, DeBuyser, Mergan (65. Thairet), Bouwmeester, W.Kiekens
Scorers: 0–1 Bouwmeester (35.), 0–2 Houx (46.), 1–2 Kalusha (47.), 2–2 Dejaeghere (89.)

SK Beveren v SV Waregem 3–0 (0–0)
Sunday, 28 February 1988, RF: Ponnet, Freethiel, attendance: 4,000, booked: Ed.Maes
SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Peeraer, Lemoine (53. Fairclough), Johansen (88. Volckerick), van Britsom, Schmedding
SV: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millicamps, M.Mertens, Desloover, Borkelmans (77. Karagiannis), v.Baekel, De Craeye, Niederbacher, Teppers (63. Ruof), Christiaens
Scorer: 1–0, 2–0, 3–0 Johansen (55., 65., 76.)

Racing Jet v Sporting Charleroi 2–1 (0–0)
Sunday, 28 February 1988, RF: Jeurissen, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 2,500, booked: Bonfond, Verbruggen, Bolóni
Jet: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Bonfond, Verbruggen, Ghislain, Hosker, Bolóni, Geebelen (88. Imbert), Janečka, O.Carette (75. G.Demey)
SC: Mathijssen; P.Gorez, Silvagni (63. van de Ven), P.Albert, Beuls, Mommens, Waddock, Pugh, Beugnies, Taibi (46. Bosch), Brogno
Scorers: 1–0 Janečka (60.), 2–0 Janečka (67.), 2–1 Brogno (75.)

Table							Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF GA		
01 KV Mechelen	23	16	03	04	35–11	37:18	01 Niederbacher (Waregem)	16 goals
02 Antwerp FC	23	14	07	02	35–11	53:22	Severeyns (Antwerp)	16 "
03 Club Brugge	23	15	03	05	33–13	52:28	03 Degryse (Brugge)	15 "
04 RFC de Liège	23	09	11	03	29–17	34:21	04 Den Boer (Mechelen)	14 "
05 SV Waregem	23	12	04	07	28–18	40:29	05 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	13 "
06 RSC Anderlecht	23	09	08	06	26–20	37:21	06 van der Linden (Antwerp)	12 "
07 Beerschot VAV	23	09	04	10	22–24	30:29	07 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	11 "
08 Standard de Liège	23	08	06	09	22–24	34:32	Czerniatynski (Standard)	11 "
09 Sporting Charleroi	23	09	06	09	22–24	30:36	09 D.Goossens (Beerschot)	9 "
10 Cercle Brugge	23	08	05	10	21–25	33:35	Schmedding (Beveren)	9 "
11 St. Truiden VV	23	07	07	09	21–25	18:26	M'Buyu (Standard)	9 "
12 RWD Molenbeek	23	06	09	08	21–25	25:29	12 Brylle (Brugge)	8 "
13 AA Gent	23	08	03	12	19–27	25:38	De Buyser (Molenbeek)	8 "
14 SK Beveren	23	06	07	10	19–27	28:25	Nilis (Anderlecht)	8 "
15 SC Lokeren	23	06	07	10	19–27	28:31	R.Martens (Gent)	8 "
16 KV Kortrijk	23	06	05	12	17–29	27:47	Wilmots (St. Truiden)	8 "
17 Racing Jet	23	05	03	15	13–33	17:43	W.Wellens (Beerschot)	8 "
18 FC Winterslag	23	04	04	15	12–34	23:61	Varga (RFC de Liège)	8 "
							N'Zoko (Cercle)	7 "
							20 Christiaens (Waregem)	7 "
							Nijskens (Lokeren)	7 "

Week 24

Beerschot VAV v Cercle Brugge 1–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 5 March 1988, RF: Grayet, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: D.Goossens
BV: Kerremans; Camerman, Eikelboom (60. Schroyens), P.Houben, Boeve, Schaessens, Daerden, Lutonadio, W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata
SKB: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Peeraer, Fairclough (60. Verwaest), Johansen, Volckerick (77. Kusto), van Britsom
Scorers: 1–0 D.Goossens (19.), 1–1 Kooiman (52.)

FC Winterslag v SK Beveren 1–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 5 March 1988, RF: Grayet, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 2,000, booked: P.Denier, P.Lambrichts
FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, Studzizba, Vossen, M.Gijbels, Bijnsen, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeye, Kurent (46. Seland), P.Denier (88. L.Beckers)
SKB: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Peeraer, Fairclough (60. Verwaest), Johansen, Volckerick (77. Kusto), van Britsom
Scorer: 1–0 van Becelaere (72.)

Sporting Charleroi v KV Mechelen 0–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 6 March 1988, RF: Costantin, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 20,000
SCC: Mathijssen; Beuls (63. van de Ven), P.Gorez, P.Albert, Silvagni, Pugh, Mommens, Waddock, Brogno (61. Taibi), Beugnies, Bosch
CV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba (16. Jacob), Peetermans, E.Coenen, Kingambo, Wilmots (65. P.Schoofs), Cvjetković, Agten
Scorer: 0–1 Koeman (57.)

AA Gent v St. Truiden VV 1–3 (0–1)
Sunday, 6 March 1988, RF: van den Wijngaert, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Eguavoen, Cvjetković
AA: Laurijssen; Hallaert, R.Vandereycken, Criel, M.De Wolf, Eguavoen (46. Ružić), R.Verheyen, P.Jacobs, van Mierlo (75. Porte), R.Martens, Voordeckers
VV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Dziuba (16. Jacob), Peetermans, E.Coenen, Kingambo, Wilmots (65. P.Schoofs), Cvjetković, Agten
Scorers: 0–1 Cvjetković (7.), 0–2 Kingambo (50.), 1–2 M.De Wolf (67.), 1–3 Agten (85.)

SC Lokeren v Racing Jet 0–2 (0–1)
Sunday, 6 March 1988, RF: Piraux, Stad de Vélodrome, attendance: 3,000, booked: M'Buyu II, Bonfond
SC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, Timoumi (63. W.De Greef), Pawlak, v.Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, Naudts (46. Vergeylen), M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Nijskens, Siasia
Jet: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Bonfond, Verbruggen, Hofkens, K.Sanders, De Wilde, De Mesmaeker (63. R.Jaspers), Koeman, Ohana, Den Boer
Scorers: 0–1 Janečka (34.), 0–2 O.Carette (83.)

RFC de Liège v Antwerp FC 5–0 (3–0)
Sunday, 6 March 1988, RF: Ponnet, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 16,000, booked: Taeymans, Varga
RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Gusto, Habrant, Boffin (83. Quaranta), Waseige, Quain, Varga (85. J.M.Houben), Malbaša, Ernes
AFC: De Coninck; van Rethy, Plovie (14. Cnops), Taeymans, Smidts, Lehnhoff, Poortvliet, F.van Rooy, Pister (65. Reynders), van der Linden, Severeyns
Scorers: 1–0 Waseige (9.), 2–0 De Sart (16.), 3–0 Malbaša (31.), 4–0 Varga (74.), 5–0 Quaranta (84.)

SV Waregem v RSC Anderlecht 0–3 (0–1)
Sunday, 6 March 1988, RF: Goris, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 11,000, booked: Christiaens, Gudjohnsen
SV: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millicamps, Desloover, Mauroo (46. Borkelmans), P.De Craeye, Karagiannis, v.Baekel, M.Mertens (64. Niederbacher), Ruof, Christiaens
SC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Demol, Keshi, Gudjohnsen (73. Ukkonen), P.Janssen, H.Andersen, Vervoort, Nilis (82. M.De Groote), Krnčević
Scorers: 0–1 Keshi (18.), 0–2 M.De Groote (89.), 0–3 Keshi (90.)

RWD Molenbeek v Standard de Liège 1–1 (1–1)
Sunday, 6 March 1988, RF: Piraux, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: W.Kiekens, Renquin
RWD: Vanderschommen; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels, Houx, Emmerchts, Thairet (68. Mergan), Edelbloedt, De Buyser, Bouwmeester, W.Kiekens
St.L.: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Hellers, Siquet, Renquin, Delangre (76. Claudinho), Bojović, G.Vandersmissen, M'Buyu, Czerniatynski, Repčić
Scorers: 0–1 Hellers (13.), 1–1 De Buyser (28.)

Club Brugge v KV Kortrijk 3–0 (2–0)
Sunday, 6 March 1988, RF: Blareau, Olympiastadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: Crève
CB: Vande Walle; Kimoni, Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, Beyens, F.van der Elst (79. Houwaart), Crève (70. L.van der Elst), J.Ceulemans, Degryse, Brylle
KV: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay (46. Foulon), P.Timmerman, Baert (46. Muvala), Abeels, A.Kiekens, Desnica, Staelens, Verspaille
Scorers: 1–0 Degryse (3.), 2–0 Brylle (22.), 3–0 Brylle (75.)

Table							Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF GA		
01 KV Mechelen	24	17	03	04	37–11	38:18	01 Degryse (Brugge)	16 goals
02 Club Brugge	24	16	03	05	35–13	55:28	Niederbacher (Waregem)	16 "
03 Antwerp FC	24	14	07	03	35–13	53:27	Severeyns (Antwerp)	16 "
04 RFC de Liège	24	10	11	03	31–17	39:21	04 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	14 "
05 SV Waregem	24	12	04	08	28–20	40:32	Den Boer (Mechelen)	14 "
06 RSC Anderlecht	24	10	08	06	28–20	40:21	06 van der Linden (Antwerp)	12 "
07 Beerschot VAV	24	09	05	10	23–25	31:30	07 Czerniatynski (Standard)	11 "
08 Standard de Liège	24	08	07	09	23–25	35:33	J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	11 "
09 St. Truiden VV	24	08	07	09	23–25	35:33	09 Brylle (Brugge)	10 "
10 Cercle Brugge	24	08	06	10	22–26	34:36	D.Goossens (Beerschot)	10 "
11 Sporting Charleroi	24	08	06	10	22–26	30:37	11 M'Buyu (Standard)	9 "
12 RWD Molenbeek	24	06	10	08	22–26	26:30	Schmedding (Beveren)	9 "
13 AA Gent	24	08	03	13	19–29	26:41	De Buyser (Molenbeek)	9 "
14 SK Beveren	24	06	07	11	19–29	28:26	Varga (RFC de Liège)	9 "
15 SC Lokeren	24	06	07	11	19–29	28:33	15 Wilmots (St. Truiden)	8 "
16 KV Kortrijk	24	06	05	13	17–31	27:50	N'Zoko (Cercle)	8 "
17 Racing Jet	24	06	03	15	15–33	19:43	Nilis (Anderlecht)	8 "
18 FC Winterslag	24	05	04	15	14–34	24:61	W.Wellens (Beerschot)	8 "
							R.Martens (Gent)	8 "
							20 Christiaens (Waregem)	7 "
							Nijskens (Lokeren)	7 "

Week 25

Standard de Liège v Beerschot VAV 2–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 12.03.1988, RF: Jeurissen, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, 5,500, booked: Camerman, Wellens, Daerden, Repčić, Houben, sent-off: Schroyens (71.)
St.L: Bodart: F.Luyckx, Renquin, Siquet (67. Nassen), Delangre, Bojović, G.Vandersmissen, Claudinho, M'Buyu, Czerniatynski, Repčić
VAV: Kerremans; Camerman (46. Schroyens), M.Talbut, Eikelboom, Boeve, Schaessens, Daerden, P.Houben, W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata
Scorers: 0–1 D.Goossens (5.), 1–1 M'Buyu (32.), 2–1 Repčić (69.)

St. Truiden VV v Sporting Charleroi 0–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 12 March 1988, RF: Laenens, Stayen, attendance: 10,000, booked: Velkeneers, Mathijssen, Pugh
VV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Appeltans, Peetermans, Cvjetković, Agten, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Jacob
FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, Studzizba, Vossen, R.Gijbels, Bijmens, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve, Seland, P.Denier
SC: Mathijssen: Silvagni, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Mommens, van de Ven, Pugh, Waddock, Bosch (87. Brogno), Taibi
Scorer: 0–1 P.Albert (32.)

RSC Anderlecht v FC Winterslag 4–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 12 March 1988, RF: Schellings, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 9,000
RSC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, H.Andersen, Gudjohnsen (72. Frimann), P.Janssen, M.De Groote, Vervoort (77. Ukkonen), Nillis, Krnčević
FCW: De Bruyne; Daemen, Studzizba, Vossen, R.Gijbels, Bijmens, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve, Seland, P.Denier
Scorers: 1–0 Studzizba (6., o.g.), 2–0 Nillis (22.), 3–0 Gudjohnsen (46.), 4–0 Krnčević (52.)

Racing Jet v Club Brugge 0–4 (0–2)
Saturday, 12 March 1988, RF: Thirion, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 3,000, booked: Bóloni, Kimoni
Jet: Everaert: E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Bonfond, Verbruggen, Ghislain, Hosker (78. Dessy), Geebelen, Bóloni, O.Carette, Janečka
CB: Vande Walle; Mamadou, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Veirdegheem, J.Ceulemans, L.van der Elst, Crève (83. J.Govvaerts), Kimoni, Degryse, Brylle
Scorers: 0–1 Degryse (6.), 0–2 Brylle (37.), 0–3 J.Ceulemans (73.), 0–4 Degryse (89.)

KV Mechelen v SC Lokeren 2–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 12 March 1988, RF: Goris, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 6,500, booked: Hofkens
KVM: Preud'homme; Emmers, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, K.Sanders, De Mesmaeker (84. R.Jaspers), Koeman, De Wilde, Ohana, Den Boer
SCL: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Pawlak, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, Laroy, M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Nijskens, Mészáros (45. Naudts)
Scorers: 1–0 Den Boer (42.), 1–1 B.Versavel (60., pen.), 2–1 Den Boer (78.)

Antwerp FC v RWD Molenbeek 4–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 12 March 1988, RF: Cernay, Jules Ottenstadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Edelbloedt, Vanderveeren, Taeymans, Cossey
FC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren, van Rethy, Taeymans, Smids, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeyns (69. Cnops)
RW: Vanderschommen; Vanwalleghem, De Vriese, Cossey, Emmerechts, Thairet (77. Mergan), Edelbloedt, De Buysier, Bouwmeester, Kiekens, Houx (46. Kobia)
Scorers: 1–0 Poortvliet (13.), 2–0 van der Linden (44.), 3–0 Lehnhoff (74.), 4–0 Lehnhoff (89.)

Cercle Brugge v SV Waregem 4–0 (3–0)
Sunday, 13 March 1988, RF: van Langenhove, Olympiastadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Poorteman
CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Borloot, Kalusha, P.Sanders (60. DeJaeghere), D.Frenay (75. Soenens)
SV: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millecamps, M.Mertens, Desloover, Borkelmans, v.Baekel, P.De Craeye (60. Ruof), Teppers (66. Descamps), Niederbacher, Christiaens
SCL: Vanderschommen; Vanwalleghem, De Vriese, Cossey, Emmerechts, Thairet (77. Mergan), Edelbloedt, De Buysier, Bouwmeester, Kiekens, Houx (46. Kobia)
Scorers: 1–0 Kalusha (10.), 2–0 Kooiman (13.), 3–0 Kalusha (40.), 4–0 Kalusha (75.)

SK Beveren v AA Gent 0–0
Sunday, 13 March 1988, RF: Piraux, Freethiel, attendance: 5,100, booked: D.Pfaff
SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Peersman, Stalmans, Peeraer, Fairclough (70. van der Heyden), van Britsom, Kusto, Johansen
AA: Laurijssen: Hallaert, R.Vandereycken, Criel, M.De Wolf, Ružić, R.Verheyen, P.Jacobs, van Mierlo, R.Martens (83. van der Beken), Voordeckers

KV Kortrijk v RFC de Liège 1–1 (0–1)
Sunday, 13 March 1988, RF: Goethals, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Abeels, Waseige, Desnica, sent-off: Quain (67.)
KVK: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, Muvala, P.Timmerman, Snelders, Abeels, Desnica, Staelens, Verspaille
RFC: Stojić; Wegria, De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, Habrant, Boffin, Quain, Varga (78. Lipka), Ernes (70. J.M.Houben), Malbaša
Scorers: 0–1 Malbaša (32.), 1–1 Snelders (48.)

Table							Top Scorers		
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		
01 KV Mechelen	25	18	03	04	39–11	40–19		01 Degryse (Brugge)	18 goals
02 Club Brugge	25	17	03	05	37–13	59–28		02 Niederbacher (Waregem)	16 "
03 Antwerp FC	25	15	07	03	37–13	57–27		Severeyns (Antwerp)	16 "
04 RFC de Liège	25	10	12	03	32–18	40–22		Den Boer (Mechelen)	16 "
05 RSC Anderlecht	25	11	08	06	30–20	44–21		05 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	15 "
06 SV Waregem	25	12	04	09	28–22	40–36		06 van der Linden (Antwerp)	13 "
07 Standard de Liège	25	09	07	09	25–25	37–34		07 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	12 "
08 Cercle Brugge	25	09	06	10	24–26	38–36		08 Czerniatynski (Standard)	11 "
09 Sporting Charleroi	25	09	06	10	24–26	31–37		Brylle (Brugge)	11 "
10 Beerschot VAV	25	09	05	11	23–27	32–32		D.Goossens (Beerschot)	11 "
11 St. Truiden VV	25	08	07	10	23–27	21–28		11 M'Buyu (Standard)	10 "
12 RWD Molenbeek	25	06	10	09	22–28	26–34		12 Schmedding (Beveren)	9 "
13 AA Gent	25	08	04	13	20–30	26–41		De Buysier (Molenbeek)	9 "
14 SK Beveren	25	06	08	11	20–30	28–26		Varga (RFC de Liège)	9 "
15 SC Lokeren	25	06	07	12	19–31	29–35		Kalusha (Cercle)	9 "
16 KV Kortrijk	25	06	06	13	18–32	28–51		Nilis (Anderlecht)	9 "
17 Racing Jet	25	06	03	16	15–35	19–47		17 Wilmots (St. Truiden)	8 "
18 FC Winterslag	25	05	04	16	14–36	24–65		W.Wellens (Beerschot)	8 "
								R.Martens (Gent)	8 "
								N'Zoko (Cercle)	8 "

Week 26

Beerschot VAV v Antwerp FC 0–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 19 March 1988, RF: van den Wijngaert, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 18,000, booked: Eikelboom
VAV: Kerremans; van Coillie, M.Talbut (76. Wilms), Eikelboom, Boeve, Schaessens, Daerden, Schroyens, W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata
AFC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren, Plovie, Taeymans, Smids, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister (89. Schrooten), van Rethy, Cnops (85. Reynders)
Scorers: 0–1 Smids (40.), 0–2 F.van Rooy (85.)

FC Winterslag v Cercle Brugge 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 19 March 1988, RF: Thirion, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 2,500, booked: Borloot, Bijmens, R.Janssens, D.Frenay, Carly, DeJaeghere
FC: De Bruyne; M.Gijbels, Stutzizba, Vossen, J.Swinnen, Bijmens, R.Janssens, Seland, D.De Raeve, Torfason (78. Daemen), P.Denier
CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert (75. DeJaeghere), Ipermans, Borloot, Kalusha, P.Sanders, D.Frenay
Scorer: 1–0 P.Denier (40.)

SK Beveren v St. Truiden VV 0–0
Saturday, 19 March 1988, RF: Crucke, Freethiel, attendance: 5,000, booked: Peeraer, Johansen, Koopmans, Peetermans
SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Peeraer, Fairclough (70. Verwaest), van Britsom, Kusto, Johansen
VV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Appeltans, Peetermans, Cvjetković, Agten, E.Coenen, Jacob, P.Schoofs

SC Lokeren v Sporting Charleroi 1–0 (1–0)
Sunday, 20 March 1988, RF: Costantin, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Silvagni, P.Albert
SV: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers (14. Naudts), Pawlak, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, Laroy, M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Nijskens, Verheuge (80. Vergeylen)
SC: Mathijssen: van de Ven, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Waddock, Pugh, Mommens (20. Brogno), Silvagni, Bosch (26. D'Achille), Taibi
Scorer: 1–0 Nijskens (27.)

SV Waregem v Standard de Liège 3–2 (2–2)
Sunday, 20 March 1988, RF: Laenens, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Delangre, Millecamps
SV: Galjé; Dekenne, Millecamps, M.Mertens (87. Ruof), Desloover, Borkelmans, Descamps, Karagiannis, De Craeye, Niederbacher (90. Mauroo), Christiaens
SL: Bodart; F.Luyckx (18. Siquet), Renquin (66. Fernández), Nassen, Rouyr, G.Vandersmissen, Delangre, Repčić, Bojović, M'Buyu, Czerniatynski
SV: Velkeneers; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Appeltans, Peetermans, Cvjetković, Agten, E.Coenen, Jacob, P.Schoofs
Scorers: 1–0 Niederbacher (7.), 1–1 Czerniatynski (11.), 1–2 Repčić (18.), 2–2 M.Mertens (83.), 3–2 Ruof (89.)

Club Brugge v KV Mechelen 2–1 (2–0)
Sunday, 20 March 1988, RF: van Langenhove, Olympiastadion, attendance: 30,000, booked: Benfeld, Kimoni, Broos
CB: Vande Walle; Kimoni (72. L.van der Elst), Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, Beyens, F.van der Elst, J.Ceulemans, Crève, Degryse, Brylle
KV: Preud'homme; Emmers, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, K.Sanders, De Wilde (52. De Mesmaeker), Koeman, Benfeld, Ohana, Den Boer
Scorers: 1–0 Brylle (14.), 2–0 Benfeld (42., pen.), 2–1 Beyens (85.)

AA Gent v RSC Anderlecht 1–2 (0–1)
Sunday, 20 March 1988, RF: Cernay, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 10,000, booked: M.De Groote, Eguavoen
AA: Laurijssen: Hallert, R.Vandereycken, Criel, M.De Wolf, van Mierlo, Eguavoen, P.Jacobs (53. De Kneef), R.Verheyen (59. Ružić), R.Martens, Voordeckers
SC: Munaron; Grün, M.De Groote, Demol, Keshi, Gudjohnsen (80. Ukkonen), P.Janssen, H.Andersen, Vervoort, Nillis, Oliveira (68. Lindman)
Scorers: 0–1 Nillis (31., pen.), 1–1 R.Martens (61.), 2–1 Nillis (63.)

RFC de Liège v Racing Jet 0–0
Sunday, 20 March 1988, RF: Vermeersch, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 5,000, booked: Bonfond
FC: Stojić; Waseige, De Sart, Giusto, Habrant, Boffin (84. Modafieri), Quain, Veyt, Ernes (65. Lipka), Varga, Malbaša
Jet: Everaert: E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Bonfond (82. Dessy), Verbruggen, Ghislain (90. Imbert), Hosker, Bóloni, Janečka, Geebelen, O.Carette

RWD Molenbeek v KV Kortrijk 0–4 (0–0)
Sunday, 20 March 1988, RF: Jeurissen, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: W.Kiekens, Emmerechts
RW: Vanderschommen; Cossey, De Vriese, Gijbels (50. Mergan), Trigaux, Emmerechts, Thairet, Edelbloedt, De Buysier, Bouwmeester, Kobia (71. v.Walleghem)
KV: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, Crahay, Muvala (46. A.Kiekens), P.Timmerman, Abeels, Desnica, Vandamme (85. Baert), Staelens, Verspaille
Scorers: 0–1 A.Kiekens (46.), 0–2 Desnica (80.), 0–3 A.Kiekens (82.), 0–4 Staelens (85.)

Table							Top Scorers		
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		
01 Club Brugge	26	18	03	05	39–13	61–29		01 Degryse (Brugge)	18 goals
02 KV Mechelen	26	18	03	05	39–13	41–21		02 Niederbacher (Waregem)	17 "
03 Antwerp FC	26	16	07	03	39–13	59–27		03 Severeyns (Antwerp)	16 "
04 RFC de Liège	26	10	13	03	33–19	40–22		Den Boer (Mechelen)	16 "
05 RSC Anderlecht	26	12	08	06	32–20	46–22		05 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	15 "
06 SV Waregem	26	13	04	09	30–22	43–38		06 van der Linden (Antwerp)	13 "
07 Standard de Liège	26	09	07	10	25–27	39–37		07 Brylle (Brugge)	12 "
08 Cercle Brugge	26	09	06	11	24–28	38–37		J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	12 "
09 Sporting Charleroi	26	09	06	11	24–28	31–38		Czerniatynski (Standard)	12 "
10 St. Truiden VV	26	08	08	10	24–28	21–28		10 D.Goossens (Beerschot)	11 "
11 Beerschot VAV	26	09	05	12	23–29	32–34		Nilis (Anderlecht)	11 "
12 RWD Molenbeek	26	06	10	10	22–30	26–38		12 M'Buyu (Standard)	10 "
13 SC Lokeren	26	07	07	12	21–31	30–35		13 Kalusha (Cercle)	9 "
14 SK Beveren	26	06	09	11	21–31	28–26		R.Martens (Gent)	9 "
15 AA Gent	26	08	04	14	20–32	27–43		De Buysier (Molenbeek)	9 "
16 KV Kortrijk	26	07	06	13	20–32	32–51		Varga (RFC de Liège)	9 "
17 Racing Jet	26	06	04	16	16–36	19–47		Schmedding (Beveren)	9 "
18 FC Winterslag	26	06	04	16	16–36	25–65		18 Wilmots (St. Truiden)	8 "
								W.Wellens (Beerschot)	8 "
								N'Zoko (Cercle)	8 "
								Nijskens (Lokeren)	8 "

Week 27

Sporting Charleroi v Club Brugge 1–1 (0–1)
Friday, 1 April 1988, RF: Gernay, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 18,000
SC: Mathijssen: van de Ven, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Waddock, Pugh, Mommens, Silvagni, Beugnies, Taibi
CB: Vande Walle: Kimoni, Broos, Mamadou (50. Queter), van Wijk, Beyens, F.van der Elst, L.van der Elst, J.Ceulemans, Degryse, Brylle (82. J.Goyvaerts)
Scorers: 0–1 J.Ceulemans (19.), 1–1 Beugnies (51.)

Antwerp FC v SV Waregem 2–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 2 April 1988, RF: Constantin, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 10,000
FC: De Coninck: Vanderveeren, van Rethy, Plovie, Smidts, Lehnhoff, Poortvliet, F.van Rooy, Pister, Cnops (48. Reynders), Severeys (87. Taeymans)
SV: Galjé: De Craeye, Millecamps, Desloover, Dekenne, Borkelmans, M.Mertens (61. v.Baekel), Karagiannis, Descamps (79. Ruof), Niederbacher, Christiaens
Scorers: 1–0 Lehnhoff (21.), pen.), 2–0 Severeys (86.)

RSC Anderlecht v SK Beveren 4–1 (2–1)
Saturday, 2 April 1988, RF: Blareau, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 11,000, booked: Krnčević (75.)
RSC: Munaron: Grün, van Tiggelen, Keshi, Demol, P.Janssen, Ukkonen, H.Andersen, Vervoort, Nillis, Krnčević
SKB: Rosez: Volckerick (80. Peersman), P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maers, Stalmans, van Britsom, Peeraer, Johansen, Kusto, Fairclough
Scorers: 1–0 Vervoort (31.), 2–0 D.Pfaff (31., o.g.), 2–1 Kusto (42.), 3–1 Krnčević (54.), 4–1 Krnčević (83.)

St. Truiden VV v SC Lokeren 1–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 2 April 1988, RF: Sandra, Stayen, attendance: 7,500, booked: Appeltans, Wilmots, P.Versavel
VV: Velkeners: Koopmans (46. Cleuren), Sleurs, F.Beckers, Appeltans, Peetermans, Cvjetković, Agten, E.Coenen, Jacob (34. Wilmots), Kingambo
SC: Hoogenboom: J.Schoofs, Laroy, Pawlak, van Veirdeghem, W.De Greef (75. Siasia), P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, Naudts, B.Versavel, Nijkskens
Scorers: 1–0 E.Coenen (69., pen.)

KV Mechelen v RFC de Liège 0–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 2 April 1988, RF: Thirion, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: Malbaša, Quain, Waseige
KVM: Preud'homme: K.Sanders, Clijsters, Emmers, Koeman (81. Y.De Greef), Theunis, De Wilde (75. De Nil), De Mesmaeker, Benfeld, Ohana, Den Boer
RFC: Stojić: J.M.Houben, De Sart, Giusto (78. Lipka), Habrant, Quain, Waseige, Quaranta, Boffin (70. Ernes), Veyt, Malbaša
Scorers: 0–1 Quain (80.)

KV Kortrijk v Beerschot VAV 3–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 2 April 1988, RF: Thirion, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 3,500
KV: Deman: Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, G.Vergote, Muvula (82. A.Kiekens), P.Timmerman, Snelders, Desnica, Vandamme, Staelens, Verspaille (82. Baert)
BV: Kerremans: Ngombo, Talbut (46. v.Coillie), Eikelboom, Camerman, Schaessens, Daerden, Cornelissen, Wellens (54. P.Houben), D.Goossens, Tahamata
Scorers: 1–0 Desnica (7.), 2–0 Desnica (20.), 3–0 Snelders (79., pen.)

Cercle Brugge v AA Gent 4–2 (1–1)
Sunday, 3 April 1988, RF: Moons, Olympiastadion, attendance: 2,000, booked: Eguavoen, Devriendt, Carly
CS: Devriendt: Vanthurnhout, Carly, Kooiman, Borloo, G.Broeckaert, Soenens (74. N'Zoko), Ipermans, D.Frenay (83. De Clercq), Kalusha, Dejaeghere
AA: Laurijssen: Eguavoen (46. De Kneef), R.Vandereycken, Criel, van der Beken, P.Jacobs, Ružić, R.Verheyen (72. Porte), van Mierlo, R.Martens, Voordeckers
Scorers: 1–0 Dejaeghere (5.), 1–1 Ružić (40.), 2–1 Kalusha (53.), 3–1 Kalusha (57.), 4–1 Dejaeghere (60.), 4–2 Voordeckers (87.)

Standard de Liège v FC Winterslag 1–2 (0–1)
Monday, 4 April 1988, RF: Bosschaerts, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 2,500, booked: Wintacq
ST.L: Bodart: F.Luyckx, Renquin, Siquet (46. Rouyr), Wintacq, Delangre, G.Vandersmissen, Bojović (61. Fernández), Repčić, Czerniatynski, M'Buyu
FCW: De Bruyne: Daemen, Studzizba, Vossen, J.Swinnen, Bijlens, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve (86. Kurent), Seland (65. Torfason), M.Gijbels
Scorers: 0–1 M.Gijbels (39.), 1–1 M'Buyu (70.), 1–2 R.Janssens (83.)

Racing Jet v RWD Molenbeek 0–3 (0–1)
Monday, 4 April 1988, RF: Ponnnet, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 2,000, booked: Everaert
Jet: Everaert: E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Bonfond (46. R.Janssen), Verbruggen (66. Dessy), Chislain, Hosker, Geebelen, Bolóni, O.Carette, Janečka
RW: Vanderschommen: Vanwalleghem, De Vriese, Gijbels, Beuckelaers, Trigaux, Emmerechts, De Jaeghere (65.Houx), DeBuyser, Mergan, Kobla (84.Thairêt)
Scorers: 0–1 De Buyser (31.), 0–2 De Buyser (48., pen.), 0–3 Vanwalleghem (84.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers
01 Antwerp FC	27	17	07	03	41-13	61:27		01 Degryse (Brugge) 18 goals
02 Club Brugge	27	18	04	05	40-14	62:30		02 Niederbacher (Waregem) 17 "
03 KV Mechelen	27	18	03	06	39-15	41:22		Severens (Antwerp) 17 "
04 RFC de Liège	27	11	13	03	35-19	41:22		04 Den Boer (Mechelen) 16 "
05 RSC Anderlecht	27	13	08	06	34-20	50:23		05 Malša (RFC de Liège) 15 "
06 SV Waregem	27	13	04	10	30-24	43:40		06 J.Ceulemans (Brugge) 13 "
07 Cercle Brugge	27	10	06	11	26-28	42:39		van der Linden (Antwerp) 13 "
08 St. Truiden VV	27	09	08	10	26-28	22:28		08 Brylle (Brugge) 12 "
09 Standard de Liège	27	09	07	11	25-29	40:39		Czerniatynski (Standard) 12 "
10 Sporting Charleroi	27	09	07	11	25-29	32:39		10 M'Buyu (Standard) 11 "
11 RWD Molenbeek	27	07	10	10	24-30	29:38		Kalusha (Cercle) 11 "
12 Beerschot VAV	27	09	05	13	23-31	32:37		De Buyser (Molenbeek) 11 "
13 KV Kortrijk	27	08	06	13	22-32	35:51		D.Goossens (Beerschot) 11 "
14 SC Lokeren	27	07	07	13	21-33	30:36		Nilis (Anderlecht) 11 "
15 SK Beveren	27	06	09	12	21-33	29:30		15 Varga (RFC de Liège) 9 "
16 AA Gent	27	08	04	15	20-34	29:47		R.Martens (Gent) 9 "
17 FC Winterslag	27	07	04	16	18-36	27:66		Krnčević (Anderlecht) 9 "
18 Racing Jet	27	06	04	17	16-38	19:50		Schmedding (Beveren) 9 "
								19 Wilmots (St. Truiden) 8 "
								Snelders (Kortrijk) 8 "
								N'Zoko (Cercle) 8 "
								Nijkskens (Lokeren) 8 "
								W.Wellens (Beerschot) 8 "

Week 28

RWD Molenbeek v Sporting Charleroi 0–0
Friday, 8 April 1988, RF: Moons, Edmond Machten Stadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Waddock
RW: Vanderschommen: Vanwalleghem (70. Thairêt), De Vriese, Cossey, Trigaux, R.Gijbels, Edelbloedt, Beuckelaers, De Buyser, Mergan, Kobla Kolokota
SC: Mathijssen: van de Ven (83. Bosch), Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Waddock, Herda, Mommens, Silvagni, Beugnies, Taibi

SK Beveren v Standard de Liège 1–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 9 April 1988, RF: Vermeersch, Freethiel, attendance: 4,000, booked: P.Lambrichts, Delangre, Fernández
SKB: Rosez: Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, van Britsom (82. Verwaest), Kusto, Johansen, Fairclough, van der Heyden (88. Peersman)
ST.L: Bodart: F.Luyckx, Renquin, Nassen, Wintacq, Delangre (66. Fernández), Rouyr, Bojović, Repčić, M'Buyu, Czerniatynski
Scorer: 1–0 Stalmans (56.)

FC Winterslag v KV Kortrijk 0–0
Saturday, 9 April 1988, RF: Gernay, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 4,000
FCW: De Bruyne: Daemen (46. Seland), Studzizba, Vossen, J.Swinnen, M.Gijbels, L.Beckers, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve, Torfason, P.Denier
KVK: Deman: Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, G.Vergote, P.Timmerman, Snelders, Muvula (63. A.Kiekens), Desnica, Vandamme, Staelens, Verspaille

RSC Anderlecht v Cercle Brugge 2–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 9 April 1988, RF: Piraux, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 10,000
SV: Munaron: Grün, van Tiggelen, Demol (46. M.De Groote), Keshi, Gudjohnsen, P.Janssen, H.Andersen, Vervoort, Nillis, Krnčević
CS: Devriendt: Poorteman, Vanthurnhout, Kooiman, Borloo, D.Frenay, Soenens (81. N'Zoko), G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Kalusha, Dejaeghere (62. P.Sanders)
Scorer: 1–0 Krnčević (18.), 2–0 Krnčević (71.)

AA Gent v Antwerp FC 1–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 9 April 1988, RF: Goethals, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: Hallaert
AA: Laurijssen: Hallaert, Criel, R.Vandereycken, Dauwe, Ružić, P.Jacobs, Porte, van der Beken, van Mierlo, Voordeckers
FCW: De Coninck: Vanderveeren, van Rethy, Plovie, Smidts, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Pister, Poortvliet, Severeys (7.), 1–1 P.Jacobs (64.)

Beerschot VAV v KV Mechelen 0–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 9 April 1988, RF: Goris, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: W.De Greef
VAV: Kerremans: P.Houben, M.Talbut, Eikelboom, Boeve, van Coillie, Cornelissen, Daerden, Tahamata, D.Goossens, W.Wellens (46. Lutonadio)
KVM: Preud'homme: Emmers, Clijsters, Y.De Greef (43. Theunis), Koeman, K.Sanders, Benfeld, Hofkens, De Nil, De Wilde, De Mesmaeker
Scorer: 0–1 De Mesmaeker (63.)

SV Waregem v Racing Jet 0–0
Saturday, 9 April 1988, RF: van den Wijngaert, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 2,500, booked: Adriaens
SV: Galjé: Dekenne, M.Mertens, Desloover, Borkelmans, v.Baekel (64. Teppers), Karagiannis (77. Ruof), Descamps, P.De Craeye, Niederbacher, Christiaens
Jet: Everaert: Dessy, Barmoš, Adriaens, Chislain, R.Janssen, Hosker (77. Imbert), Bolóni, Geebelen, Janečka, O.Carette

Club Brugge v St. Truiden VV 2–1 (0–1)
Sunday, 10 April 1988, RF: Constantin, Olympiastadion, attendance: 11,000, booked: van Wijk
CB: Vande Walle: Beyens, Broos, Mamadou, van Wijk, F.van der Elst, L.van der Elst, J.Ceulemans, Crève, Degryse, Brylle (83. Querter)
VV: Velkeners: Appeltans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Cleuren, Peetermans, Cvjetković (66. Wilmots), Agten, E.Coenen, Jacob, Kingambo
Scorers: 0–1 Cvjetković (20.), 1–1 Degryse (48.), 2–1 Brylle (72.)

RFC de Liège v SC Lokeren 3–0 (1–0)
Sunday, 10 April 1988, RF: Blareau, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 5,000
RFC: Stojić: J.M.Houben, De Sart, Habrant, Quaranta, Waseige (57. Ernes), Boffin, Quain, Veyt (82. Lipka), Varga, Malbaša
SCL: Rufai: J.Schoofs, Pawlak, Laroy, van Veirdeghem, P.Versavel, Naudts (56. De Wachter), M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Siasia (67. Verheuge), Nijkskens
Scorers: 1–0 Varga (15.), 2–0 Varga (54.), 3–0 Malbaša (77.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers
01 Club Brugge	28	19	04	05	42-14	64:31		01 Degryse (Brugge) 19 goals
02 Antwerp FC	28	17	08	03	42-14	62:28		02 Severeys (Antwerp) 18 "
03 KV Mechelen	28	19	04	06	41-15	42:22		03 Niederbacher (Waregem) 17 "
04 RFC de Liège	28	12	13	03	37-19	44:22		04 Den Boer (Mechelen) 16 "
05 RSC Anderlecht	28	14	08	06	36-20	52:23		Malbaša (RFC de Liège) 16 "
06 SV Waregem	28	13	05	10	31-25	43:40		06 van der Linden (Antwerp) 13 "
07 Cercle Brugge	28	10	06	12	26-30	42:41		Brylle (Brugge) 13 "
08 Sporting Charleroi	28	09	08	11	26-30	32:39		J.Ceulemans (Brugge) 13 "
09 St. Truiden VV	28	09	08	11	26-30	23:30		09 Czerniatynski (Standard) 12 "
10 Standard de Liège	28	09	07	12	25-31	40:40		10 Nillis (Anderlecht) 11 "
11 RWD Molenbeek	28	07	11	10	25-31	29:38		M'Buyu (Standard) 11 "
12 Beerschot VAV	28	09	05	14	23-33	32:38		D.Goossens (Beerschot) 11 "
13 KV Kortrijk	28	08	07	13	23-33	35:51		Krnčević (Anderlecht) 11 "
14 SK Beveren	28	07	09	12	23-33	30:30		Kalusha (Cercle) 11 "
15 AA Gent	28	08	05	15	21-35	30:48		Varga (RFC de Liège) 11 "
16 SC Lokeren	28	07	07	14	21-35	30:39		De Buyser (Molenbeek) 11 "
17 FC Winterslag	28	07	05	16	19-37	27:66		17 Schmedding (Beveren) 9 "
18 Racing Jet	28	06	05	17	17-39	19:50		R.Martens (Gent) 9 "
								19 Wilmots (St. Truiden) 8 "
								Snelders (Kortrijk) 8 "
								N'Zoko (Cercle) 8 "
								Nijkskens (Lokeren) 8 "
								W.Wellens (Beerschot) 8 "

Week 29

Standard de Liège v AA Gent 2–1 (1–1)

Saturday, 16 April 1988, RF: Sandra, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 1,800, booked: Nassen, Hallaert

SL: Bodart: Rouyr, Renquin, Nassen, Wintacq (38. Collard), Delangre, Bojović, Fernández, Repčić (72. Saibene), Czerniatynski, M'Buyu

AA: Laurijssen: Hallaert, Criel, Eguavoen, van der Beken (10. De Kneef), Ružić, Dauwe (75. R.Martens), Porte, van Mierlo, P.Jacobs, Voordeckers
Scorers: 1–0 M'Buyu (14., pen.), 1–1 Voordeckers (33.), 2–1 Fernández (74.)

Sporting Charleroi v RFC de Liège 1–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 16 April 1988, RF: Goris, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 15,000, booked: De Sart, P.Albert, Silvagni

SC: Mathijssen: Silvagni, Beuls, P.Albert (83. D'Achille), P.Gorez, van de Ven, Herda, Waddock, Mommens, Beugnies, Taibi (79. Bosch)

RFC: Stojić: Quaranta, De Sart, Habrant, Wegria, J.M.Houben, Waseige (60. Ernes), Quain, Veyt (63. Boffin), Varga, Malbaša

Scorers: 1–0 Herda (55.), 1–1 Quain (78.)

Antwerp FC v FC Winterslag 5–0 (4–0)

Saturday, 16 April 1988, RF: Blareau, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 8,500, booked: J.Swinnen

AFC: De Coninck: Vanderveeren, van Rethy, Plovie, Smidts, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Reynders, van der Linden, Severeysn

FCW: De Bruyne: M.Gijbels, Studzizba, Vossen, J.Swinnen, Bijnsen (46. Daemen), R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve, Seland, P.Denier

Scorers: 1–0 F.van Rooy (16.), 2–0 Severeysn (29.), 3–0 Severeysn (41.), 4–0 Lehnhoff (42.), 5–0 Severeysn (84.)

SC Lokeren v Club Brugge 0–1 (0–1)

Saturday, 16 April 1988, RF: Laenens, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 10,000, booked: F.van der Elst, De Wachter

SC: Hoogenboom: J.Schoofs, Pawlak, De Wachter (46. Siasia), van Veirdegheem, Laroy, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II, Timoumi, B.Versavel, Nijskens

CB: Vande Walle: Kimoni, Broos, Mamadou, Beyens, F.van der Elst, J.Ceulemans (8. Querter, 81. Houwaart), L.van der Elst, Crève, Degryse, Brylle

Scorer: 0–1 Degryse (1.)

KV Mechelen v RWD Molenbeek 3–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 16 April 1988, RF: Goris, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 5,000

KV: Preud'homme: K.Sanders, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, Koeman, Benfeld (46. De Nil), Deferm, Emmers, De Mesmaeker, Ohana (62. R.Jaspers)

RW: Vanderschommen: R.Gijbels (32. Thairet), Cossey, Breuckelaers, Trigaux, De Vriese, Emmerechts, Edelbloedt, Mergan, Bouwmeester (77. Kiekens), Kobia

Scorers: 1–0 Emmers (56., pen.), 2–0 Koeman (60.), 3–0 K.Sanders (73.)

St. Truiden VV v RSC Anderlecht 1–1 (1–0)

Saturday, 17 April 1988, RF: Schelings, Olympiastadion, attendance: 10,000, booked: H.Andersen, Vervoort

VV: Velkeners: Vandersteegen (72. P.Schoofs), Sleurs, F.Beckers, Appeltans, Cleuren, Peetermans, Cvjetković, Jacob, Wilmots (82. Agten), Kingambo

SC: Munaron: Grün, van Tiggele, Demol, M.De Groote, Ukkonen, Nilis (85. Oliveira), H.Andersen, Vervoort, Gudjohnsen, Krnčević

Scorers: 1–0 Wilmots (22.), 1–1 Nilis (59.)

Cercle Brugge v SK Beveren 1–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 17 April 1988, RF: Laenens, Olympiastadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: G.Broeckaert, Poorteman, Peeraer

CS: Devriendt: Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Kalusha, D.Frenay, Dejaeghere (67. N'Zoko), Soenens (88. P.Sanders)

SK: Rosez: Lodders, P.Lambrechts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Peeraer (67. Herreman), van Britsom, Fairclough, Kusto, van der Heyden

Scorer: 1–0 Kooiman (65.)

Racing Jet v Beerschot VAV 1–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 17 April 1988, RF: Goethals, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 800, booked: Kerremans (68.), Bölöni (79.)

Jet: Everaert: E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Dessy, Ghislain, R.Janssen, Geebelen, Bolóni, Janečka (80. Bonfond), Ngonge (90. Hosker), O.Carette

BV: Kerremans: P.Houben (82. Cornelissen), M.Talbut, Eikelboom, Boeve, van Coillie, Daerden, Schroyens, Tahamata, D.Goossens, W.Wellens

Scorer: 1–0 Geebelen (40.)

KV Kortrijk v SV Waregem 2–1 (1–0)

Sunday, 17 April 1988, RF: Piraux, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 4,500, booked: Descamps

KV: Deman: Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, G.Vergote, Verspaille (46. Abeels), Snelders, Vandamme, Staelens, Desnica (89. Crahay), Muvala, P.Timmerman

SV: Galjé: Dekenne, M.Millicamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, M.Mertens (86. Ruof), Teppers (66. v.Baekel), P.De Craeye, Descamps, Niederbacher, Christiaens

Scorers: 1–0 Schwabe (30.), 1–1 Teppers (49.), 2–1 Muvala (88.)

Table							Top Scorers		
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		
01 Club Brugge	29	20	04	05	44–14	65:31		01 Severeysn (Antwerp)	21 goals
02 Antwerp FC	29	18	08	03	44–14	67:28		02 Degryse (Brugge)	20 "
03 KV Mechelen	29	20	03	06	43–15	45:22		03 Niederbacher (Waregem)	17 "
04 RFC de Liège	29	12	14	03	38–20	45:23		04 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	16 "
05 RSC Anderlecht	29	14	09	06	37–21	53:24		Den Boer (Mechelen)	16 "
06 SV Waregem	29	13	05	11	31–27	44:42		06 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	13 "
07 Cercle Brugge	29	11	06	12	28–30	43:41		van der Linden (Antwerp)	13 "
08 Standard de Liège	29	10	07	12	27–31	42:41		Brylle (Brugge)	13 "
09 Sporting Charleroi	29	09	09	11	27–31	33:40		09 Czerniatynski (Standard)	12 "
10 St. Truiden VV	29	09	09	11	27–31	24:31		Nilis (Anderlecht)	12 "
11 KV Kortrijk	29	09	07	13	25–33	37:52		M'Buyu (Standard)	12 "
12 RWD Molenbeek	29	07	11	11	25–33	29:41		12 De Buysen (Molenbeek)	11 "
13 Beerschot VAV	29	09	05	15	23–35	32:39		D.Goossens (Beerschot)	11 "
14 SK Beveren	29	07	09	13	23–35	30:31		Kalusha (Cercle)	11 "
15 AA Gent	29	08	05	16	21–37	31:50		Krnčević (Anderlecht)	11 "
16 SC Lokeren	29	07	07	15	21–37	30:40		Varga (RFC de Liège)	11 "
17 Racing Jet	29	07	05	17	19–39	20:50		17 R.Martens (Gent)	9 "
18 FC Winterslag	29	07	05	17	19–39	27:71		Wilmots (St. Truiden)	9 "
								Schmedding (Beveren)	9 "
								20 Lehnhoff (Antwerp)	8 "
								N'Zoko (Cercle)	8 "
								W.Wellens (Beerschot)	8 "
								Snelders (Kortrijk)	8 "
								Nijskens (Lokeren)	8 "
								F.van Rooy (Antwerp)	8 "

Week 30

Beerschot VAV v SC Lokeren 2–2 (1–1)

Saturday, 23 April 1988, RF: van Langenhove, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 3,000

VAV: Kerremans: P.Houben, Eikelboom, Cameran, van Coillie, Ngombo, Daerden, Schroyens, Tahamata, D.Goossens, W.Wellens

SCL: Hoogenboom: J.Schoofs, Pawlak, Laroy, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, Timoumi, M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Nijskens, Mészáros (58. Veurheug)
Scorers: 1–0 Tahamata (15.), 1–1 Timoumi (22.), 1–2 B.Versavel (58.), 2–2 D.Goossens (63.)

FC Winterslag v KV Mechelen 0–0

Saturday, 23 April 1988, RF: Goethals, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 4,000, booked: Hofkens

FCW: Gašperčić: M.Gijbels, Studzizba, Vossen, J.Swinnen (73. Daemen), Bijnsen, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve, P.Denier, Torfason (67. Seland)

KVM: Preud'homme: K.Sanders, Clijsters, Rutjes, Deferm (47. Benfeld), Hofkens, Koeman, Emmers, De Wilde, Den Boer, Ohana (72. De Nil)

SK Beveren v KV Kortrijk 0–2 (0–0)

Saturday, 23 April 1988, RF: Grayet, Freethiel, attendance: 3,500, booked: Stalmans

SKB: Rosez: Lodders, P.Lambrechts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Peeraer (70. Herreman), Fairclough, van Britsom, Kusto, van der Heyden

KVK: Deman: Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, G.Vergote, P.Timmerman (68. Abeels), Snelders, Muvala, Desnica, Vandamme, Staelens, Verspaille

Scorers: 0–1 Snelders (50.), 0–2 Desnica (69.)

RSC Anderlecht v Antwerp FC 6–0 (2–0)

Saturday, 23 April 1988, RF: van den Wijngaert, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 22,000, booked: M.De Groote, Plovie

SC: Munaron: Grün, van Tiggele, Keshi, H.Andersen, Ukkonen, P.Janssen (77. Marchoul), M.De Groote, Vervoort, Gudjohnsen, Nilis

FC: De Coninck: Vanderveeren (76. Taeymans), van Rethy, Plovie, Smidts, Lehnhoff, Poortvliet, F.van Rooy, Pister (61. Reynders), van der Linden, Severeysn

Scorers: 1–0 Nilis (7.), 2–0 P.Janssen (20.), 3–0 Keshi (59.), 4–0 Gudjohnsen (70.), 5–0 Keshi (76.), 6–0 Nilis (89.)

AA Gent v Racing Jet 0–0

Saturday, 23 April 1988, RF: Schelings, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 5,700

AA: Laurijssen: Hallaert, R.Vandereyckens, Criel, De Kneef, Ružić, Dauwe, Porte (46. R.Martens), van Mierlo, P.Jacobs, Voordeckers

Jet: Everaert: E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Dessy, Ghislain, R.Janssen, Janečka, Geebelen, Bolóni, O.Carette, Ngonge

RWD Molenbeek v Club Brugge 0–2 (0–1)

Sunday, 24 April 1988, RF: Piraux, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 10,000

RW: Vanderschommen: Trigaux (56. Wawa), De Vriese, Cossey, Emmerechts, R.Gijbels, Bouwmeester, Edelbloedt, W.Kiekens, Mergan, De Buysen (78. Kobia)

CB: Vande Walle: Kimoni, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, Beyens, Querter, Degryse, Crève (87. L.van der Elst), Brylle, Rosenthal (72. Houwaart)

Scorers: 0–1 Brylle (19.), 0–2 Beyens (55.)

RFC de Liège v St. Truiden VV 1–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 24 April 1988, RF: Piraux, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 12,000, booked: Jacob, sent-off: Wegria (86.), Cvjetković (86.)

FC: Stojić: Wegria, De Sart, Giusto (46. Veyt), Quaranta, Habrant, Boffin, J.M.Houben, Ernes, Varga (90. Lipka), Malbaša

VV: Velkeners: Vandersteegen (46. P.Schoofs, 87. Iljans), Sleurs, F.Beckers, Cleuren, Peetermans, Cvjetković, E.Coenen, Wilmots, Jacob, Kingambo

Scorer: 1–0 Malbaša (75.)

Cercle Brugge v Standard de Liège 1–1 (0–0)

Sunday, 24 April 1988, RF: Gernay, Olympiastadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Repčić

CS: Devriendt: Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Kalusha, D.Frenay, Dejaeghere (55. N'Zoko), Soenens (25. P.Sanders)

SL: Bodart: F.Luyckx, Renquin, Saibene (60. Nassen), Rouyr, Delangre, Bojović, G.Vandersmissen, Fernández, Repčić (46. Czerniatynski), M'Buyu

Scorers: 1–0 Kalusha (70.), 1–1 Bojović (85.)

SV Waregem v Sporting Charleroi 3–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 24 April 1988, RF: Thirion, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 3,500, booked: Desloover

SV: Galjé:Dekenne, M.Millicamps, M.Mertens, Desloover, Borkelmans, Descamps (58. Karagiannis), De Craeye, Teppers (78. Ruof), Niederbacher, Christiaens

SC: Mathijssen: van de Ven (65. Brogno), Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Waddock, Herda (31. Bosch), Mommens, Silvagni, Taibi, Beugnies

Scorers: 1–0 Dekenne (24.), 2–0 Niederbacher (73.), 3–0 Christiaens (77.)

Table							Top Scorers		
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		
01 Club Brugge	30	21	04	05	46–14	67:31		01 Severeysn (Antwerp)	21 goals
02 KV Mechelen	30	20	04	06	44–16	45:22		02 Degryse (Brugge)	20 "
03 Antwerp FC	30	18	08	04	44–16	67:34		03 Niederbacher (Waregem)	18 "
04 RFC de Liège	30	13	14	03	40–20	46:23		04 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	17 "
05 RSC Anderlecht	30	15	09	06	39–21	59:24		05 Den Boer (Mechelen)	16 "
06 SV Waregem	30	14	05	11	33–27	47:42		06 Brylle (Brugge)	14 "
07 Cercle Brugge	30	11	07	12	29–31	44:42		Nilis (Anderlecht)	14 "
08 Standard de Liège	30	10	08	12	28–32	43:42		08 van der Linden (Antwerp)	13 "
09 KV Kortrijk	30	10	07	13	27–33	52:27		J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	13 "
10 St. Truiden VV	30	09	09	12	27–33	24:32		10 M'Buyu (Standard)	12 "
11 Sporting Charleroi	30	09	09	12	27–33	33:43		Kalusha (Cercle)	12 "
12 RWD Molenbeek	30	07	11	12	25–35	29:43		D.Goossens (Beerschot)	12 "
13 Beerschot VAV	30	09	06	15	24–36	34:41		Czerniatynski (Standard)	12 "
14 SK Beveren	30	07	09	14	23–37	30:33		14 Krnčević (Anderlecht)	11 "
15 AA Gent	30	08	06	16	22–38	31:50		Varga (RFC de Liège)	11 "
16 SC Lokeren	30	07	08	15	22–38	32:42		De Buysen (Molenbeek)	11 "
17 Racing Jet	30	07	06	17	20–40	20:50		17 Snelders (Kortrijk)	9 "
18 FC Winterslag	30	07	06	17	20–40	27:71		Schmedding (Beveren)	9 "
								Wilmots (St. Truiden)	9 "
								R.Martens (Gent)	9 "

Week 31

Club Brugge v RFC de Liège 3–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 30 April 1988, RF: Ponnet, Olympiastadion, attendance: 17,000, booked: De Sart, Kimoni

CB: Vande Walle; Kimoni, F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, Quarter, Beyens (34. L.van der Elst), Degryse, Crève, Brylle, Rosenthal (83. Vereycken)

FC: Stojić; Wegria (59. Ernes), De Sart, Habrant, Quaranta, Waseige, Boffin, J.M.Houben, Varga, Veyt, Malbaša

Scorers: 1–0 Rosenthal (52.), 2–0 L.van der Elst (52., pen.), 2–1 Malbaša (54., pen.), 3–1 Brylle (65.)

Sporting Charleroi v Beerschot VAV 2–1 (1–1)

Saturday, 30 April 1988, RF: van den Wijngaert, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 8,000, booked: Pugh

SCC: Briquet; Silvagni, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Pugh, Herda, Mommens, Bosch (87. van de Ven), Beugnies, Taibi (64. Brogno)

VAV: Kerremans; van Coillie, Eikelboom, Camerman, Ngombo, P.Houben, Daerden, Schroyens, Arisvaldo (46. Dillens), D.Goossens, Tahamata

Scorers: 0–1 P.Houben (22.), 1–1 P.Gorez (32., pen.), 2–1 Brogno (69.)

St. Truiden VV v Cercle Brugge 0–2 (0–1)

Saturday, 30 April 1988, RF: Vermeersch, Stayen, attendance: 6,000, booked: Velkeneurs

VV: Velkeneurs; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Appeltans, Peetermans (70. Agten), Cvjetković, E.Coenen, Wilmots (75. Cleuren), Jacob, Kingambo

CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, D.Frenay, Kalusha, P.Sanders (85. Dejaeghere), N'Zoko

Scorers: 0–1 G.Broeckaert (32.), 0–2 Dejaeghere (90.)

KV Mechelen v SV Waregem 0–0

Saturday, 30 April 1988, RF: Costantin, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 6,000, booked: Descamps

KVM: Drouguet; Emmers, Clijsters, Rutjes, Hofkens, K.Sanders, Koeman (55. Benfeld), De Wilde, Den Boer, Ohana, De Mesmaeker (28. De Nil)

VAV: Velkeneurs; van Coillie, Eikelboom, Camerman, Ngombo, P.Houben, Daerden, Schroyens, Arisvaldo (46. Dillens), D.Goossens, Tahamata

Scorers: 0–1 G.Broeckaert (32.), 0–2 Dejaeghere (90.)

Antwerp FC v SK Beveren 1–1 (1–0)

Saturday, 30 April 1988, RF: Goris, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 8,500, booked: van Britsom, Ed.Maes, Peeraer, Plovie, Taeymans

FC: De Coninck; Vanderveeren, van Rethy, Plovie, Smids (46. Taeymans), Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Reynders (71. Pister), van der Linden, Severeys

SK: Rosez; Lodders, Volckerick, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, van Britsom, Stalmans, Peersman, van der Heyden, Kusto, Peeraer

Scorers: 1–0 van der Linden (31.), 1–1 Peeraer (64.)

Standard de Liège v RSC Anderlecht 0–2 (0–0)

Sunday, 1 May 1988, RF: Blareau, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 15,000, booked: Keshi

St.L: Bodart; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Siquet, Nassen, Delangre, G.Vandersmissen (46. Claudinho), Bojović, Repčić, M'Buyu, Czerniatynski

RSC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggeleen, Keshi, H.Andersen, P.Janssen, Nilis (85. Ukkonen), M.De Groote, Vervoort, Gudjohnsen, Krnčević

Scorers: 0–1 Keshi (47.), 0–2 Krnčević (86.)

Racing Jet v FC Winterslag 0–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 1 May 1988, RF: Sandra, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 700, booked: R.Janssens (69.)

Jet: Everaert; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Dessy, Verbruggen (74. Bonfond), Geebelen, Ghislain, R.Janssen (74. Imbert), O.Carette, Janečka, Ngonge

FC: Gašperčić; R.Janssens, Studžizba, Vossen, J.Swinnen, Bijmens, M.Gijbels, D.De Raeve, van Becelaere (51. Seland), P.Denier, Torfason

Scorer: 0–1 Seland (68.)

SC Lokeren v RWD Molenbeek 2–1 (1–0)

Sunday, 1 May 1988, RF: Jeurissen, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 3,000

SC: Hoogenboom; Laroy, R.Somers, Pawlak, van Veirdegheem, P.Versavel, M'Buyu II (86. Verheuge), Timoumi, B.Versavel, Mészáros, Nijskens (74. J.Schoofs)

RW: Vanderschommen; Cossey, De Vriese, R.Gijbels (74. Mergan), Beuckelaers, Thairet, Edelbloedt, Wawa, Bouwmeester, Koba Kolokota, W.Kiekens

Scorers: 1–0 Timoumi (21.), 2–0 B.Versavel (60.), 2–1 Koba Kolokota (64.)

KV Kortrijk v AA Gent 0–0

Sunday, 1 May 1988, RF: Crucke, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 4,000

KV: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, G.Vergote, P.Timmerman, Snelders, Muvala, Desnica, Vandamme (46. Abeels), Staelens, Verspaille

AA: Laurijssen; Hallaert, Criel, van der Beken (68. Dauwe), M.De Wolf, Ružić, Porte (84. Soudani), Eguavoen, van Mierlo, P.Jacobs, Voordeckers

Table							Top Scorers						
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA						
01 Club Brugge	31	22	04	05	48–14	70	32		01 Severeys (Antwerp)	21	goals		
02 KV Mechelen	31	20	05	06	45–17	45	22		02 Degryse (Brugge)	20	"		
03 Antwerp FC	31	18	09	04	45–17	68	35		03 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	18	"		
04 RSC Anderlecht	31	16	09	06	41–21	61	24		Niederbacher (Waregem)	18	"		
05 RFC de Liège	31	13	14	04	40–22	47	26		05 Den Boer (Mechelen)	16	"		
06 SV Waregem	31	14	06	11	34–28	47	42		06 Brylle (Brugge)	15	"		
07 Cercle Brugge	31	12	07	12	31–31	46	42		07 Nilis (Anderlecht)	14	"		
08 Sporting Charleroi	31	10	09	12	29–33	35	44		van der Linden (Antwerp)	14	"		
09 Standard de Liège	31	10	08	13	28–34	43	44		09 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	13	"		
10 KV Kortrijk	31	10	08	13	28–34	39	52		10 Kalusha (Cercle)	12	"		
11 St. Truiden VV	31	09	09	13	27–35	24	34		Krnčević (Anderlecht)	12	"		
12 RWD Molenbeek	31	07	11	13	25–37	30	45		M'Buyu (Standard)	12	"		
13 Beerschot VAV	31	09	06	16	24–38	35	43		Czerniatynski (Standard)	12	"		
14 SC Lokeren	31	08	08	15	24–38	34	43		D.Goossens (Beerschot)	12	"		
15 SK Beveren	31	07	10	14	24–38	31	34		15 De Buysier (Molenbeek)	11	"		
16 AA Gent	31	08	07	16	23–39	31	50		Varga (RFC de Liège)	11	"		
17 FC Winterslag	31	08	06	17	22–40	28	71		17 Wilmots (St. Truiden)	9	"		
18 Racing Jet	31	07	06	18	20–42	20	51		R.Martens (Gent)	9	"		
									Schmedding (Beveren)	9	"		
									Snelders (Kortrijk)	9	"		

Week 32

FC Winterslag v Sporting Charleroi 2–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 7 May 1988, RF: Laenens, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 3,500

FCW: Gašperčić; M.Gijbels, Studžizba, Vossen, J.Swinnen, Bijmens, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeve (85. Daemen), Torfason (41. Seland), P.Denier

SCC: Mathijssen; Beuls, P.Gorez, P.Albert, Pugh, Waddock, Mommens, Herda, Beugnies, Bosch, Taibi (60. Brogno)

Scorers: 1–0 van Becelaere (71.), 2–0 Seland (90.)

AA Gent v KV Mechelen 1–1 (1–0)

Saturday, 7 May 1988, RF: Ponnet, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Dauwe

AA: Laurijssen; Dauwe (86. De Kneef), Criel, Eguavoen, M.De Wolf, P.Jacobs, Ružić, van der Beken, van Mierlo, Voordeckers (88. Porte), Soudan

SCC: Mathijssen; Beuls, P.Gorez, P.Albert, Pugh, Waddock, Mommens, Herda, Beugnies, Bosch, Taibi (60. Brogno)

Scorers: 1–0 van Mierlo (39.), 1–1 Theunis (80.)

Beerschot VAV v Club Brugge 1–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 7 May 1988, RF: Piraux, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 12,000

BV: Kerremans; P.Houben, Eikelboom, v.Coillie (84. Lutonadio), Ngombo, Camerman, Daerden, Schroyens (89. Dillens), W.Wellens, D.Goossens, Tahamata

CB: Vande Walle; Kimoni (87. K.Hinderyckx), F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, Quarter, Beyens, Crève, Rosenthal (64. L.van der Elst), Degryse, Brylle

Scorers: 0–1 Brylle (60.), 1–1 Tahamata (72.)

SK Beveren v Racing Jet 3–0 (2–0)

Saturday, 7 May 1988, RF: Gernay, Freethiel, attendance: 4,000, booked: P.Lambrichts

SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Peersman (65. Volckerick), Buyens, van Britsom, Stalmans, van der Heyden, Kusto (71. Fairclough), Peeraer

Jet: Drouguet; Hofkens, Clijsters, Rutjes, Deferm, R.Jaspers, K.Sanders (14. Theunis), Benfeld, De Nil (78. Verstraeten), Den Boer, De Mesmaeker

Scorers: 1–0 Buyens (30.), 2–0 D.Pfaff (33.), 3–0 van der Heyden (68.)

Standard de Liège v St. Truiden VV 0–4 (0–3)

Saturday, 7 May 1988, RF: Jurissen, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 3,500

StL: Mailloux; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Delangre, Wintacq, Fernández, Claudinho, Saibene (46. Siquet), Repčić, M'Buyu (46. Rouyr), Czerniatynski

SV: Velkeneurs; Koopmans, Sleurs, F.Beckers, Appeltans, Peetermans, Cvjetković, Agten, E.Coenen, Jacob, Kingambo (87. Hoebrechts)

Scorers: 0–1 Kingambo (3.), 0–2 Peetermans (5.), 0–3 Agten (33.), 0–4 Cvjetković (84.)

RSC Anderlecht v KV Kortrijk 2–0 (2–0)

Sunday, 8 May 1988, RF: Schellings, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 10,500

RSC: Munaron; Marchoul, van Tiggeleen, Grün, Keshi, Gudjohnsen, Ukkonen, P.Janssen, M.De Groote (46. Demol), Krnčević, Nilis (81. Musonda)

KVK: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, G.Vergote, P.Timmerman, Verspaille, Staelens (46. Muvala), Snelders, Vandamme, Abeels, Desnica

Scorers: 1–0 Grün (26.), 2–0 Schwabe (43., o.g.)

Cercle Brugge v Antwerp FC 1–2 (0–1)

Sunday, 8 May 1988, RF: Costantin, Olympiastadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Carly, Vanthurnhout

CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, Ipermans, Borloo (68. Dejaeghere), N'Zoko, Kalusha, P.Sanders, D.Frenay

FC: De Coninck; Taeymans, van Rethy, Plovie, Smids, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister, Cnops (51. Reynders, 70. Schrooten), Severeys

Scorers: 1–0 Severeys (36.), 1–1 Ipermans (46.), 1–2 Pister (51.)

SV Waregem v SC Lokeren 1–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 7 May 1988, RF: Blareau, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: Descamps, P.De Craeye, J.Schoofs

SV: Galjé; Dekenne, M.Millicamps, Desloover, Borkelmans, Descamps, Karagiannis, P.DeCraeye, Teppers (46.Ruof), Niederbacher (83.Mauroo), Christiaens

SC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Pawlak, van Veirdegheem (69. Naudts), P.Versavel, Timoumi (72. Palmers), M'Buyu II, Laroy, B.Versavel, Mészáros

Scorer: 1–0 Dekenne (66.)

RWD Molenbeek v RFC de Liège 0–0

Sunday, 8 May 1988, RF: Goris, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: Giusto, Varga, De Vriese, Habrant, sent-off: De Vriese (88.)

RW: Vanderschommen; Cossey, De Vriese, Houx (46. Edelbloedt), Beuckelaers, Thairet, Mergan, Wawa (79. Vanwallegheem), Bouwmeester, Koba, W.Kiekens

FC: Stojić; Wegria, Quaranta, Giusto, Habrant, J.M.Houben, Boffin (65. Ernes), Waseige, Varga, Veyt, Malbaša

Table							Top Scorers						
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA						
01 Club Brugge	32	22	05	05	49–15	71	33		01 Severeys (Antwerp)	22	goals		
02 Antwerp FC	32	19	09	04	47–17	70	36		02 Degryse (Brugge)	20	"		
03 KV Mechelen	32	20	06	06	46–18	46	23		03 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	18	"		
04 RSC Anderlecht	32	17	09	06	43–21	63	24		Niederbacher (Waregem)	18	"		
05 RFC de Liège	32	13	15	04	41–23	47	26		05 Den Boer (Mechelen)	16	"		
06 SV Waregem	32	15	06	11	36–28	48	42		Brylle (Brugge)	16	"		
07 Cercle Brugge	32	12	07	13	31–33	47	44		07 Nilis (Anderlecht)	14	"		
08 St. Truiden VV	32	10	09	13	29–35	28	34		van der Linden (Antwerp)	14	"		
09 Sporting Charleroi	32	10	09	13	29–35	35	46		09 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	13	"		
10 Standard de Liège	32	10	08	14	28–36	43	48		10 Kalusha (Cercle)	12	"		
11 KV Kortrijk	32	19	08	14	28–36	39	54		Krnčević (Anderlecht)	12	"		
12 SK Beveren	32	08	10	14	26–38	34	34		Czerniatynski (Standard)	12	"		
13 RWD Molenbeek	32	07	12	13	26–38	30	45		D.Goossens (Beerschot)	12	"		
14 Beerschot VAV	32	09	07	16	25–39	36	44		M'Buyu (Standard)	12	"		
15 FC Winterslag	32	09	06	17	24–40	30	71		15 Varga (RFC de Liège)	11	"		
16 SC Lokeren	32	08	08	16	24–40	34	44		De Buysier (Molenbeek)	11	"		
17 AA Gent	32	08	08	16	24–40	32	51		17 Schmedding (Beveren)	9	"		
18 Racing Jet	32	07	06	19	20–44	20	54		R.Martens (Gent)	9	"		
									Wilmots (St. Truiden)	9	"		
									Snelders (Kortrijk)	9	"		

Week 33

Racing Jet v Cercle Brugge 1–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 14 May 1988, RF: Goris, Stade du Heysel, attendance: 250
RC: Lemmens; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Ghislain, Lerat (75. Bonfond), Geebelen, Bóloni, R.Janssen, Dessy (60. Verbruggen), Janečka, Ngonge
CS: Devriendt; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Vanthurnhout, G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Borloo (62. P.Sanders), N'Zoko, Kalusha (71. Dejaeghere), D.Frenay
Scorers: 0–1 Kalusha (31.), 1–1 Ngonge (72.)

Club Brugge v FC Winterslag 3–0 (3–0)
Saturday, 14 May 1988, RF: Thirion, Olympiastadion, attendance: 30,000
CB: Vande Walle (78. Jensen); Crève (78. Mamadou), F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, J.Ceulemans, L.van der Elst, Queter, Beyens, Degryse, Brylle
SV: Gašperčić; Daemen, Studzizba (24. Seland), Vossen, J.Swinnen, Bijnsens, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeye (80. L.Beckers), M.Gijbels, P.Denier
Scorers: 1–0 Degryse (10., pen.), 2–0 Degryse (21.), 3–0 Brylle (23.)

Sporting Charleroi v SK Beveren 3–1 (3–1)
Saturday, 14 May 1988, RF: Jeurissen, Stade du Mambourg, attendance: 6,000
SC: Briquet; Silvagni, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Waddock, Mommens (85. van de Ven), Herda, Beugnies, Brosch, Brogno (70. Taibi)
SV: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Peeraer, van Britsom (46. Herreman), Buysens, van der Heyden (61. Volckerick), Fairclough
Scorers: 1–0 P.Albert (4.), 2–0 Beugnies (8.), 2–1 Fairclough (14.), 3–1 P.Gorez (17., pen.)

RFC de Liège v SV Waregem 1–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 14 May 1988, RF: Laenens, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 6,000
RFC: Stojić; J.M.Houben, De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, Habrant, Waseige, Quain (75. Boffin), Veyt (75. Ernes), Varga, Malbaša
SV: Galjé; Lodders, P.Millecamps, Dekenne, Borkelmans, Descamps, Karagiannis, De Craeye, Teppers (60. v.Becelaere), Niederbacher (78. Ruof), Christiaens
Scorers: 1–0 Descamps (17., o.g.), 1–1 Descamps (66.)

Antwerp FC v St. Truiden VV 3–1 (2–0)
Saturday, 14 May 1988, RF: van Langenhove, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 10,000
FC: De Coninck; Plovie, van Rethy, Taeymans (59. Schrooten), Smidts, Pister (72. Cnops), Lehnhoff, Poortvliet, F.van Rooy, van der Linden, Severeyns
BV: Velkeners; Koopmans, Sleurs (82. Beys), F.Beckers, Appeltans, Cleuren (46. Hoebrechts), Peetermans, E.Coenen, Jacob, Agten, Kingambo
Scorers: 1–0 Plovie (15.), 2–0 Severeyns (32.), 2–1 Hoebrechts (87.), 3–1 Severeyns (88.)

KV Mechelen v RSC Anderlecht 3–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 14 May 1988, RF: Laenens, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 15,000
KVM: Preud'homme; K.Sanders, Clijsters, Rutjes, Deferm, Hofkens, Emmers, Koeman, De Mesmaeker, Ohana (84. Theunis), Den Boer (84. R.Jaspers)
SV: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggele, Keshi, Demol, Gudjohnsen, P.Janssen, H.Andersen (46. Ukkonen), Vervoot, Nillis, Krnčević
Scorers: 1–0 Emmers (45.), 2–0 Hofkens (55.), 3–0 Ohana (58.)

RWD Molenbeek v Beerschot VAV 1–2 (1–0)
Saturday, 14 May 1988, RF: Schelings, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 2,000
RW: Vanderschommen; Cossey (55. Vanwalllegheem, 73. De Buysen), De Vriese, Beuckelaers, Bouwmeester, Mergan, Edelbloedt, Thairet, Kiekens, Wawa, Kobia
BV: Kerremans; P.Houben, Eikelboom, Camerman, v.Coilie (14. Cornelissen), Tahamata (84. Smolders), Daerden, Schroyens, Ngombo, Wellens, Goossens
Scorers: 1–0 Wawa (5.), 1–1 Bouwmeester (60., o.g.), 1–2 Tahamata (67.)

SC Lokeren v AA Gent 8–1 (5–1)
Saturday, 14 May 1988, RF: Constantin, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Voordeckers, Eguavoen, sent-off: Eguavoen (32.)
SC: Hoogenboom; J.Schoofs, R.Somers, Pawlak, Laroy, P.Versavel, M'Buyu (65. Naudts), Timoumi, B.Versavel, Mészáros, Nijskens (76. Palmers)
AA: Laurijssens; van der Beken, Criel, Eguavoen, M.De Wolf, Dauwen (70. R.Martens), Soudan, Ružić, van Mierlo, P.Jacobs, Voordeckers
Scorers: 1–0 Timoumi (16.), 2–0 Nijskens (23.), 2–1 Soudan (24.), 3–1 P.Versavel (29.), 4–1 B.Versavel (39., pen.), 5–1 Nijskens (45.), 6–1 Nijskens (72.), 7–1 Mészáros (78.), 8–1 B.Versavel (87.)

KV Kortrijk v Standard de Liège 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 14 May 1988, RF: Moons, Guldensporenstadio, attendance: 3,500
KVK: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, G.Vergote, Verspaille, Snelders, Vandamme, Abeels, P.Timmerman, Desnica, Muvala
St.L.: Mailleux; F.Luyckx, Renquin, Hellers, Wintacq, Delangre, Bojović, Rouyr, De Oliveira, Repčić, Czerniatynski
Scorer: 1–0 Schwabe (19.)

Table							Top Scorers		
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		
01 Club Brugge	33	23	05	05	51–15	74	33	01 Severeyns (Antwerp)	24 goals
02 Antwerp FC	33	20	09	04	49–17	73	37	02 Degryse (Brugge)	22 "
03 KV Mechelen	33	21	06	06	48–18	49	23	03 Niederbacher (Waregem)	18 "
04 RSC Anderlecht	33	17	09	07	43–23	63	27	Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	18 "
05 RFC de Liège	33	13	16	04	42–24	48	27	05 Brylle (Brugge)	17 "
06 SV Waregem	33	15	07	11	37–29	49	43	06 Den Boer (Mechelen)	16 "
07 Cercle Brugge	33	12	08	13	32–34	48	45	07 van der Linden (Antwerp)	14 "
08 Sporting Charleroi	33	11	09	13	31–35	38	47	Nilis (Anderlecht)	14 "
09 KV Kortrijk	33	10	08	14	30–36	40	54	09 Kalusha (Cercle)	13 "
10 St. Truiden VV	33	10	09	14	29–37	29	37	J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	13 "
11 Standard de Liège	33	10	08	15	28–38	43	49	11 Czerniatynski (Standard)	12 "
12 Beerschot VAV	33	10	07	16	27–39	38	45	M'Buyu (Standard)	12 "
13 SC Lokeren	33	09	08	16	26–40	42	45	Krnčević (Anderlecht)	12 "
14 SK Beveren	33	08	10	15	26–40	35	37	D.Goossens (Beerschot)	12 "
15 RWD Molenbeek	33	07	12	14	26–40	31	47	15 De Buysen (Molenbeek)	11 "
16 FC Winterslag	33	09	06	18	24–42	30	74	Varga (RFC de Liège)	11 "
17 AA Gent	33	08	08	17	24–42	33	59	Nijskens (Lokeren)	11 "
18 Racing Jet	33	07	07	19	21–45	21	55	18 B.Versavel (Lokeren)	10 "
								19 R.Martens (Gent)	9 "
								Wilmons (St. Truiden)	9 "
								Snelders (Kortrijk)	9 "
								Schmedding (Beveren)	9 "

Week 34

St. Truiden VV v RWD Molenbeek 1–2 (1–2)
Saturday, 21 May 1988, RF: Constantin, Staven, attendance: 7,000, booked: Cvjetković, Kobia, Jacob
VV: Lambeets; Koopmans (85. Cleuren), Sleurs, F.Beckers, Appeltans, Peetermans (49. Hoebrechts), Cvjetković, Agten, E.Coenen, Jacob, Kingambo
RW: Vanderschommen; Vanwalllegheem, De Vriese, Cossey, Beuckelaers, Thairet (78. Mergan), Edelbloedt, De Buysen (46. Kiekens), Wawa, Bouwmeester, Kobia
Scorers: 0–1 Kobia (21.), 0–2 De Buysen (27.), 1–2 Cvjetković (32.)

FC Winterslag v SC Lokeren 2–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 21 May 1988, RF: Ponnet, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 9,000, booked: D.De Raeye, Gašperčić, P.Versavel, M.Gijbels
FC: Gašperčić; Daemen, Studzizba, Vossen, J.Swinnen, Bijnsens, R.Janssens, van Becelaere, D.De Raeye (46. M.Gijbels), P.Denier, Seland
SC: Hoogenboom; Laroy, R.Somers, Pawlak (53. van Veirdegheem), J.Schoofs, P.Versavel, Timoumi (72. Naudts), M'Buyu II, B.Versavel, Mészáros, Nijskens
Scorers: 1–0 Seland (21.), 2–0 van Becelaere (50.)

Standard de Liège v Antwerp FC 3–2 (3–2)
Saturday, 21 May 1988, RF: Laenens, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 5,000, booked: Bojović, F.van Rooy, van Rethy
St.L.: Bodart; F.Luyckx (46. Fernández), Renquin, Nassen, Rouyr, Delangre, G.Vandersmissen, Hellers, M'Buyu, Czerniatynski, Repčić (61. Bojović)
AFC: De Coninck; Schrooten (77. Reynders), van Rethy, Schlierer (26. Cnops), Smidts, Lehnhoff, F.van Rooy, Poortvliet, Pister, van der Linden, Severeyns
Scorers: 1–0 Repčić (14.), 2–0 Czerniatynski (20.), 2–1 Cnops (36.), 2–2 Cnops (44.), 3–2 Czerniatynski (45.)

SV Waregem v Club Brugge 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 21 May 1988, RF: Laenens, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 14,000, booked: L.van der Elst
SV: Galjé; Dekenne, P.Millecamps (89. Teppers), Desloover, Borkelmans, v.Baekel, Descamps, Karagiannis, De Craeye, Niederbacher (46. Ruof), Christiaens
CB: Vande Walle; Kimoni (46. Mamadou), F.van der Elst, Broos, van Wijk, J.Ceulemans, L.van der Elst (67. Vereycken), Queter, Beyens, Degryse, Brylle
Scorer: 1–0 Christiaens (4.)

SK Beveren v KV Mechelen 1–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 21 May 1988, RF: van Wijngaert, Freethiel, attendance: 9,000, booked: van Britsom, Lodders, Deferm, Theunis
SK: Rosez; Lodders, P.Lambrichts, D.Pfaff, Ed.Maes, Stalmans, Buysens, van Britsom, Peeraer (83. Volckerick), van der Heyden (73. Herreman), Fairclough
KV: Preud'homme; K.Sanders, Clijsters, Rutjes, Deferm, Hofkens, Emmers (50. Theunis, 90. Y.De Greef), Koeman, De Mesmaeker, Den Boer, Ohana
Scorers: 1–0 van Britsom (15.), 1–1 Ohana (37., pen.)

Cercle Brugge v KV Kortrijk 0–0
Saturday, 21 May 1988, RF: Bosschaerts, Olympiastadion, attendance: 3,000
CS: Mestdagh; Poorteman, Carly, Kooiman, Borloo (86. Joemkankan), G.Broeckaert, Ipermans, Dejaeghere, N'Zoko, Kalusha, D.Frenay
KV: Deman; Schwabe, N.Broeckaert, G.Vergote, P.Timmerman, Snelders, Abeels, Muvala (60. De Oliveira), Desnica, Vandamme, Verspaille

Beerschot VAV v RFC de Liège 1–4 (0–2)
Saturday, 21 May 1988, RF: Blareau, Olympisch Stadion, attendance: 2,000, booked: D.Goossens
BV: Kerremans; P.Houben, Daerden, Camerman, Eikelboom, Ngombo, Tahamata (80. Smolders), Jh.Ceulemans, Schroyens (72. Claessens), Wellens, Goossens
FC: Stojić; J.M.Houben (64. Lipka), De Sart, Giusto, Quaranta, Habrant, Waseige, Quain, Veyt, Varga (72. Ernes), Malbaša
Scorers: 0–1, 0–2, 0–3 Malbaša (18., 20., 59.), 1–3 Wellens (68.), 1–4 Lipka (69.)

RSC Anderlecht v Racing Jet 1–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 21 May 1988, RF: Piroux, Stade Constant Vandenstock, attendance: 7,500
SC: Munaron; Grün, van Tiggele, M.De Grootte, H.Andersen, Demol, P.Janssen, Nillis (69. Ukkonen), Vervoot, Gudjohnsen, Krnčević
Jet: Lemmens; E.Jaspers, Barmoš, Dessy, Verbruggen, Ghislain, R.Janssen (77. Bonfond), Geebelen, Bóloni, Janečka, Ngonge (58. O.Carette)
Scorer: 1–0 Krnčević (71.)

AA Gent v Sporting Charleroi 1–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 21 May 1988, RF: Goris, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Criel, P.Gorez, Bosch, Taibi
AA: Laurijssens; Eguavoen, R.Vandereycken, Criel, M.De Wolf, Soudan (46. van der Beken), Ružić, van Mierlo (60. Porte), P.Jacobs, R.Martens, Voordeckers
SC: Briquet; Silvagni, Beuls, P.Albert, P.Gorez, Waddock, Herda, Mommens, Brogno (63. Taibi), Beugnies, Bosch (85. Curaba)
Scorers: 1–0 R.Martens (29.), 1–1 P.Gorez (43., pen.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		
01 Club Brugge	34	23	05	06	51–17	74	34	01 Severeyns (Antwerp)	24 goals
02 KV Mechelen	34	21	07	06	49–19	50	24	02 Degryse (Brugge)	22 "
03 Antwerp FC	34	20	09	05	49–19	75	40	03 Malbaša (RFC de Liège)	21 "
04 RSC Anderlecht	34	18	09	07	45–23	64	27	04 Niederbacher (Waregem)	18 "
05 RFC de Liège	34	14	16	04	44–24	52	28	05 Brylle (Brugge)	17 "
06 SV Waregem	34	16	07	11	39–29	50	43	06 Den Boer (Mechelen)	16 "
07 Cercle Brugge	34	12	09	13	33–35	48	45	07 Czerniatynski (Standard)	14 "
08 Sporting Charleroi	34	11	10	13	32–36	39	48	Nilis (Anderlecht)	14 "
09 KV Kortrijk	34	11	09	14	31–37	40	54	van der Linden (Antwerp)	14 "
10 Standard de Liège	34	11	08	15	30–38	46	51	10 Kalusha (Cercle)	13 "
11 St. Truiden VV	34	10	09	15	29–39	30	39	Krnčević (Anderlecht)	13 "
12 RWD Molenbeek	34	08	12	14	28–40	33	48	J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	13 "
13 Beerschot VAV	34	10	07	17	27–41	39	49	13 De Buysen (Molenbeek)	12 "
14 SK Beveren	34	08	11	15	27–41	36	38	D.Goossens (Beerschot)	12 "
15 FC Winterslag	34	10	06	18	26–42	32	74	M'Buyu (Standard)	12 "
16 SC Lokeren	34	09	08	17	26–42	42	47	16 Nijskens (Lokeren)	11 "
17 AA Gent	34	08	09	17	25–43	34	60	Varga (RFC de Liège)	11 "
18 Racing Jet	34	07	07	20	21–47	21	56	18 B.Versavel (Lokeren)	10 "
								R.Martens (Gent)	10 "

Games and Goals

Club Brugge

Marc Degryse 34/22, Hugo Broos 33/0, Luc Beyens 32/6, Frank van der Elst 31/0, Dennis van Wijk 31/2, Leo van der Elst 31/5, Jan Ceulemans 30/13, Tew Mamadou 30/1, Peter Crève 28/6, Kenneth Brylle 25/17, Philippe Vande Walle 24/0, Serge Kimoni 24/0, Alex Quarter 19/2, Jan Goyvaerts 18/1, Roni Rosenthal 15/4, Birger Jensen 12/0, Henk Houwaart 7/1, Stefan Vereycken 6/0, Kurt Hinderyckx 1/0.

KV Mechelen

Leo Clijsters 33/4, Koenraad Sanders 33/3, Wilhelmus Hofkens 32/2, Graeme Rutjes 32/1, Pieter Den Boer 31/16, Eliyahu Ohana 31/7, Michel Preud'homme 30/0, Marc Emmers 28/6, Pascal De Wilde 27/2, Erwin Koeman 24/5, Paul De Mesmaeker 21/1, Albert Cluytens 20/0, Paul Theunis 18/1, Joachim Benfeld 17/0, Raymond Jaspers 16/1, Alain De Nil 12/0, Geert Deferm 9/0, Yves De Greef 6/0, Pierre Drouguet 4/0, Karel Kesselaers 3/0, Koenraad Wijns 1/0, Michael Verstraeten 1/0.

Antwerp FC

Jan Poortvliet 34/7, Francis Severeyns 33/24, Rudolf Smidts 33/2, Willem De Coninck 33/0, Frans van Rooy 32/8, Pascal Plovie 31/1, Thierry Pister 31/2, Marc van der Linden 29/14, Hans-Peter Lehnhoff 27/8, Yves Vanderveeren 26/0, Harry Cnops 23/6, Ronny van Rethy 23/2, Rudi Taeymans 22/0, Frank Mariman 20/1, Eric Reynders 10/0, Arkadiusz Klimas 8/0, Patrick Schrooten 4/0, Horst-Werner Schlierer 2/0, Ratko Švilar 1/0.

RSC Anderlecht

Jacques Munaron 34/0, Georges Grün 33/2, Adrianus van Tiggelen 32/1, Luc Nillis 32/14, Henrik Andersen 32/2, Michel De Groote 31/2, Patrick Vervoort 31/4, Stephen Keshi 30/6, Arnór Gudjohnsen 29/6, Edward Krnčević 23/13, Per Hansen Frimann 21/3, Pierre Janssen 20/3, Jacques Musonda 16/1, Kari Ukkonen 14/1, Guido Swinnen 11/1, Hakan Lindman 10/2, Stéphane Demol 8/0, Guy Marchoul 8/0, Luís Barroso Oliveira 5/0, Donald van Durme 2/0, Ivan Marchandise 1/0.

RFC de Liège

Ranko Stojić 34/0, Nebojša Malbaša 34/21, Daniël Boffin 33/0, Daniël Veyt 32/3, Jean-François De Sart 32/1, Zvonko Varga 32/11, Luc Ernes 31/5, Raphaël Quaranta 28/1, Moreno Giusto 27/1, Bernard Wegria 27/0, Didier Quain 25/3, Frédéric Waseige 25/3, Bernard Habrant 22/0, Jean-Marie Houben 21/1, Vincent Machiels 12/0, Hans-Peter Lipka 8/1, Christophe Ergo 1/0, Fortuna Modafერი 1/0.

SV Waregem

Richard Niederbacher 34/18, Vital Borkelmans 34/5, Frank Dekenne 34/3, Hans Galjé 34/0, Hans Christiaens 33/9, Emmanuel Karagiannis 32/3, Marc Millecamps 32/0, Yvan Desloover 32/0, Pepino De Craeye 32/0, Alain van Baekel 29/2, Patrick Teppers 29/5, Gernot Ruof 27/3, Marc Mertens 22/1, Nick Descamps 18/1, Bart Mauroo 8/0.

Cercle Sportif Brugge

Willem Koolman 34/5, Bwalya Kalusha 34/13, Rudi Poorteman 33/1, Jef Vanthurnhout 33/0, Patrick Ipermans 33/1, Didier Frenay 33/2, Peter Carly 31/0, Ronald Borloio 31/3, Guy DeJaeghere 27/8, Geert Broeckaert 27/2, Angombo N'Zoko 26/8, Paul Sanders 24/3, Gino Devriendt 20/0, Ivo Jerolimov 14/4, Frank Mestdagh 11/0, Kurt Soenens 6/0, Yves Feys 3/0, Peter Közle 2/0, Virgall Joemankhan 1/0, Kennedy Malunga 1/0, Rudy Moerman 1/0, Yves Vanderhaeghe 1/0, Alain De Clercq 1/0, Geert Claeys 1/0.

Sporting Charleroi

Philippe Albert 32/5, Norbert Beuls 32/0, Calogero Taibi 32/6, Didier Beugnies 31/6, Patrick Gorez 30/0, Raymond Mommens 29/1, Roberto Bosch 29/2, Kevin Pugh 27/1, Peter van de Ven 27/2, Fabrice Silvagni 24/1, Jacques Mathijssen 24/0, Peter Herda 23/3, Dante Brogno 21/5, Gary Waddock 14/0, Salvatore Curaba 11/0, Thierry Briquet 10/0, Jean-Louis D'Achille 8/0, Pierre Essers 8/0, André Raes 8/0, Giuseppe Varrichio 2/0, Eric Suray 2/0, Philippe Migeot 1/0, Laurence Cunningham 1/0.

KV Kortrijk

Dieter Schwabe 34/2, Claude Verspaille 33/2, Lorenzo Staelens 32/4, Nicolaas Broeckaert 32/2, Damir Desnica 32/8, Jean-Marie Abeels 31/2, Edward Snelders 31/9, Patrick Deman 30/0, Maxim Vandamme 26/1, Valence Muvala 24/4, Joel Crahay 21/2, Johan Devolder 19/0, Rik Foulon 16/0, Ghislain Vergote 15/0, Piet Timmerman 15/0, André Kiekens 12/2, Michel Derouck 9/0, Mario De Oliveira 6/0, Patrick Himpe 4/0, Christ Baert 4/0, Didier Desomer 2/0.

Standard de Liège

Freddy Luyckx 32/0, Etienne Delangre 31/0, Alexandre Czerniatynski 30/14, Guy Vandersmissen 30/5, Zoran Bojović 30/5, Michel Renquin 29/0, Gilbert Bodart 28/0, Srebrenko Repčić 27/7, Dimitri M'Buyu 27/12, Daniël Nassen 25/0, Guy Hellers 24/2, Thierry Rouyr 22/0, José Alves de Oliveira "Claudioinho" 20/0, Alfonso Leal Fernández 19/1, Michel Wintacq 17/0, Thierry Siquet 10/0, Patrick Aussems 9/0, Benoît Mailleux 6/0, Jean-Marc Bosman 4/0, Jeff Saibene 4/0, Michel Collard 1/0, Patrick Bonomi 1/0.

St. Truidense VV

Alan Peetermans 34/1, Frans Becker 34/0, Wilfried Sleurs 34/0, Roland Velkeneers 33/0, Erwin Coenen 33/4, Jacques Kingambo 32/3, Renaat Koopmans 31/0, Marc Wilmots 30/9, Stefan Agten 30/7, Marek Dziuba 21/0, Gunter Jacob 20/0, Johnny Ilians 19/1, Armand Cleuren 18/0, Patrick Schoofs 14/0, Ronny Appeltans 14/0, Ivan Cvjetković 14/4, Geert Hoebrechts 3/0, Johan Vandersteegen 2/0, Frank Beys 2/0, Ben Lambeets 1/0.

RWD Molenbeek

Dirk De Vriese 32/1, Jacobus Edelbloedt 32/2, Johannes Bouwmeester 32/6, Rudi Cossey 32/0, Marc De Buysier 32/12, Didier Kobla Kolokota 30/6, Robert Gijbels 30/0, Hans Mergan 27/0, Patrick Thairet 27/1, Geert Emmerechts 26/0, Wim Kiekens 24/0, Lucas Vanderschommen 19/0, Marc Tri-gaux 18/0, Luc Vanwallieghem 17/1, Bruno Taverne 15/0, Claus Gerner Larsen 14/2, Philippe Houx 9/1, Olivier Beuckelaers 9/0, Lambic Wawa 5/1, Thierry De Jaegher 1/0.

Beerschot VAV

Simon Tahamata 34/6, Willy Wellens 33/9, Dirk Goossens 32/12, Jozef Daerden 32/0, Peter Kerremans 31/0, Alexander Camerman 28/0, Peter Eikelboom 27/0, Marc Schaeßens 23/0, Mansoni Ngombo 22/0, Morceau Lutonadio 20/4, Daniël Schroyens 19/0, Mark Talbot 18/2, Peter Claeßsens 16/3, Karl Cornelissen 14/1, Patrick Houben 14/1, Peter Boeve 13/0, Eric van Coillie 9/0, Frank Wilms 6/0, Paul Coucke 6/0, Sven Mertens 4/0, Andrey Jeliazkov 3/0, Johan Creemers 3/0, Spencer Smolders 2/0, Glenn Dillens 2/0, Johan Ceulemans 2/0, Pereira Arisvaldo 1/0.

SK Beveren

Patrick Stalmans 34/1, Dirk Rosez 34/0, Paul Lambrechts 32/0, Daniël Pfaff 32/1, Julien Lodders 31/1, David Fairclough 30/7, Eddie Maes 29/4, Marek Kusto 29/1, Marc van Britsom 26/2, Frank Peeraer 23/3, Stefan van der Heyden 16/1, Franz-Josef Schmedding 17/9, Guy François 16/1, Dominique Lemoine 13/0, Robert Buysens 13/1, Dirk Volckerick 12/0, Egil Johansen 9/3, Luc Verwaest 7/1, Moshe Sinai 7/0, Luc Peersman 6/0, Tony Herreman 4/0.

FC Winterslag

Rudy Janssens 33/5, Pierre Denier 32/6, Mathieu Gijbels 32/4, René van Becelaere 31/5, Luc Daemen 31/0, Rudolf Vossen 31/0, Patrick Bijnsen 30/0, Jean-Paul De Bruyne 29/0, Daniël De Raeye 27/3, Jarosław Studzizba 25/0, Cédmundur Torfason 24/6, Jan Swinnen 18/0, Uwe Dittus 17/0, Arve Seland 15/3, Edwin Somers 11/0, Ludo Beckers 9/0, Giuseppe Tredici 7/0, Walter Vitali 7/0, Ronny Gašperčić 5/0, Benny Kurent 5/0, Jan Kosten 4/0.

SC Lokeren

Bruno Versavel 34/10, Patrick Versavel 34/5, Angelo Nijskens 33/11, Patrick van Veirdegheem 33/2, Robertus Hoogenboom 32/0, Didier M'Buyu (II) 32/0, Johan Schoofs 32/1, Ronald Somers 26/0, Ronny Laroy 26/0, Mohammed Timoumi 25/5, Ferenc Mészáros 24/6, Patrick Naudts 21/0, Krzysztof Pawlak 18/2, Didier Verheuge 17/0, Samson Siasia 10/0, Erwin Palmers 6/0, Walter De Greef 4/0, Johan Ryckbosch 3/0, Luc Limpens 2/0, Dirk De Wachter 2/0, Guido Vergeylen 2/0, Daniël D'Hondt 2/0, Peter Rufai 1/0.

AA Gent

Luc Criel 33/0, André Laurijssen 33/0, Pascal Jacobs 32/1, Milan Ružić 30/3, Ronny Martens 27/10, René Verheyen 26/5, Antoine van Mierlo 26/2, Peter Hallaert 25/0, Benny De Kneef 25/0, Michel De Wolf 24/1, Eddy Voordeckers 24/3, René Vandereycken 22/0, Augustine Eguavoen 22/0, Dirk van der Beken 19/0, Laurent Dauwe 19/1, Roger Raeven 10/3, Yves Soudan 4/1, Geert Dhooge 4/0, Frank Nollet 2/0, Frank Frans 2/0.

Racing Jet

Bernard Geebelen 34/2, Jozef Barmoš 32/0, Christophe Dessy 31/0, Eddy Jaspers 31/1, Patrick Ghislain 29/1, Oscar Everaert 28/0, Marc Verbruggen 27/0, Jean-Marc Imbert 26/0, Roland Janssen 25/3, Olivier Carrette 22/2, Peter Janečka 19/4, Robert Hosker 19/1, Philippe Bonfond 19/0, László Bölöni 16/0, Stéphane Adriaens 15/0, Robert McDonald 14/3, Jean-Luc Jonckheere 13/2, Guy Demey 9/1, Michel Ngonge 7/1, Dirk Vekeman 5/0, Raymond Lesage 4/0, Jacques Lerat 2/0, Stéphane Lemmens 2/0, Stéphane Logist 1/0.